POEMS

ON

SEVERAL OCCASIONS;

BY

But Dough

ALLAN RAMSAY,

IN TWO VOLUMES.

Let them censure, what care I?
The Herd of Critics I defy.
No, no, the Fair, the Gay, the Young,
Govern the Numbers of my Song:
All that they approve is sweet,
And all is Sense that they repeat.

PRIOR from ANACREOS.

VOLUME II.

~< 5050505050505050505050

EDINBURGH:
Printed by and for W. DARLING, Advocates Close.
M. DCC. LXXX.

let and the section Robert Calca continuation of the continue smarC fi with the same of THERE OF HAMESON Van de San Francis and and white I all the Latine The Temporal THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE Mary of the State of The second of the second OMA SEL SENS English Court Secretary WENT UND or from a necessia to Sa as a till to a shired The market of the state of the THE ENGLISH THEFT L. and the state of t Laurent Control of the Control of th of Hely sea von 614, with Godford and south of Land in to Baron Clerkour. Cran and Property to the state of the state of The second of the second gerta Cir broken in A A Company of the same AND THE THE THE THE PARTY OF STATE the whole of a commence of the con-Evi adire Crebete and The by Asia Sale Bay Lating D. EL WOLD AND AND PROPERTY OF Later to Antonias & Dethe Replied VOIT 別をは1000年のかり The state of the s STATE AND THE PROPERTY OF The girls of the state of the s of the Konta to MAN THE STATE OF STATE Service a ma marging a day with any mort on steel of the sont I or reditions DIL WAY distinct well in coluba Maria San A Company of the Company o Sugar Lyan

Od

Ep

T

0

CONTENTS.

Page	Page
THE Nuptials, a Masque	The Lure, a tale 51
on the marriage of the	A Love trick 54
Duke of Hamilton 5	Epigram to Mr Drum-
On the Marriage of my	mond 55
Lord Ramfay 13	Address to the Council
Ode on the Birth of the	of Edinburgh ib.
Marquis of Drumlanrig 15	Epigram to the Duke of
Epistle to Mr John Gay 17	Hamilton's shooting an
Ode to the Counters of A-	Eel 60
boyn on her Marriage 20	A Pastoral Farewel to
Epigram on Mrs Sleigh 21	Mr Aikman ib.
On the Marriage of Bro-	To Mr Malloch on his
die Lord Lyon 22	leaving Scotland 63
Epistle to Mr Burchet 23	Epigram to Califta 64
The General Millake 24	Inscription for Mr Ward-
The Phoenix and Owl 30	law's Tomb 65
Epistle to BaronClerk, on	Ode on the late Dutchess
the death of his Son 32	of Hamilton ib.
On Mr Alexander of	Ode on Sir Isaac Newton 67
Blackhouse 34	Epistle to Mr Somervile 69
On the Fair Allembly ib.	from Mr Somervile 72.
On chung the Duke	Answer to the above 75
of Hamilton, Captain-	Reasons for not answer-
General of the Royal	ing my Hackney En-
Company of Archers 41	emies 78
On the Royal company's	Epifile to Mr Donald
marching in their pro-	Macewen 80
per Habits 43	Thanks to him for a pre-
Ode on the British Anti-	tent of a feal 81
quarians 46	A ballad on bonny Kate ib.
Epigram on a present	To Dr J. C. who got the
from the Marquis of	foregoing to give to
Annandale 49	the young Lady 83
Advice to Mr - on his	Prologue and Epilogue
Marriage ib.	for the young Gentle-
Epigram to M. M. on	men of Haddington
her Painting 50	School
	And the second s

HT CO THE CONTRACT OF THE CONT

Page	Page
Epilogue after acting the	Mary Scott 181
Drummer by Mr Cock-	O'er Bogie 182
burn 84	O'er the Moor to Maggy 183
Prologue by Mr Aften 85	I'll never leave thee 184
A character 86	Polwart on the Green 185
Ode to Mr Murray of	John Hay's bonny laffie ib.
Brughton on his Mar-	Genty Tibby and fonfy
riage ib.	Nelly 186
On Mirs Forbes, late La-	Up in the air
dy Newhall 87	To Mrs A. C. a Song 188
On the falling of a Slate	To Mrs E. C. a Song 189
on Mrs M. M.'s Breaft 88	
	TO THE POST OF THE PROPERTY OF
To my Obsequy Singers	
in Ireland 89	Lass with a lump of land ib.
The Gentle S'epherd, a	To Mrs K. H. a Song 192
Pattoral Comedy 102	I'll gar ye be fain to
Lavary Boot (for 2 2 2)	follow me 193
SONG 8.	We'll a' to Kelfo go 194
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	The Widow 195
The last time I came o'er	The Step-daughter 196
The Moor 169	The Soger Laddie 197
The Lass of Patie's Mill 170	Bonny Chirffy ; ib.
Green Sleeves 171	The bonny Scott 198
Yellow hair'd Laddie 172	Love inviting Reason 199
Nanny-O	The Bob of Dunblane 200
Bonny Jean 174-	Throw the Wood Laddie 201
Auld lang fyne 173	An thou wert my ain
Lais of Livingston 176	Thing I med med hib.
Love's cure 177	There's my thumb Pll
Ode on drinking 178	ne'er beguile thee 202
Beffy Bell and Mary	The Highland Laddie 203
" Gray ib.	The Confer's bony laffie 204
The young Laird and	Colin and Griffy 205
Edinburgh Katy 179	The Mill, Mill O
Katy's answer 180	To L. L. in Mourning 206
Spoke to Mrs N. 181	The Couclusion 207
The state of the s	and up the on mon
The rebuil nation out	Atmondala
Soprolled the second	Adelen o Mer-
Thinds a story in the	Level of the first to
of a still and the man log	68 AM AN MINISTER
Charles and the second	a har Paralles
Control of the Contro	MAYIM

大学の大学の代表をは あるない 日本の一日本の

THE

> 184 185 ib.

186

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

ib.

198

199

200

201

terib.

202

204

206

D.A

NUPTIALS,

A Mafque *...

On the Marriage of his Grace James Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, &c.

JOY to the bridegroom, prince of Clyde,
Lang may his blifs and greatness blossom;
Joy to his virtuous charming bride,
Who gains this day his Grace's bosom.

Appear, great Genius of his line,
And bear a part in the rejoicing;
Behold your ward, by pow'rs divine,
Join'd with a mate of their ain choofing.

An unknown ingenious friend did me the honour of the following introduction to the London edition of this Maique: and being a Poet, my vanity will be pardoned for inferting of it here.

The present Poem being a revival of a good old form of poetry, in high repute with us, it may not be amiss to say something of a diversion once so agreeable, and so long interrupted, or disside. The original of Masques seems to be an imitation of the interludes of the ancients, presented on occasion of some ceremony presonned in a great and noble samily. The actors in this kind of half-dramatic poetry have sormerly been even kings, princes, and the first personness of the kingdom; and in private samilies, the noblest and nearest branches. The machinery was of the greatest magnificence; very shewy, costly, and not uncommonly contrived by the ablest architects, as well as the best poets. Thus we see in Ben Johnson the name of longo Jones, and

A 3

Come, Hymen, blefs their nuptial vow,

And them with mutual joys inspire.

Descend, Minerva; for ris you with writte beats the baly fire.

At the close of this fang enters the Genius of the family, cladin a fearlet robe, with a Duke's coronet on his head, a shield on his left arm, with the proper bearing of Hamilton.

GENIUS.

Fair mistress of harmonious sounds, we hear Thy invitation gratefu' to the ear

the fame in Carew; whether as the modeller only, or as poet in conjunction with them, feems to be doubtful, there being nothing of our English. Vitruvius left (that I know of) that places him in the chas of writers. These shews we trace backwards as far as Henry VIII. from thence to Queen Eliz. and her fucceffor King James, who was both a great encourager and admirer of them. The last Maique and the best ever written, was that of Milton, prefented at Ludlow Caffle, in the praise of which no words can be too many: and I remember to have heard the late excellent Mr Addison agree with me in that opinion. Coronations, princely nuptials, public feasts, the entertainment of foreign quality, were the usual occasions of this performance, and the best poet of the age was courted to be the author. 'Mr Ramfay has made a noble and fuccefsful attempt to revive this kind of poety, on a late celebrated account. And though he is often to be admired in all his writings, yet, I think, never more than in his present composition. A particular friend gave it a second edition in England, which, I fancy, the public will agree that it deferved."

Of a' the gods, who from th' Olympian height. Bow down their heads, and in thy notes delight, Jove keeps this day in his imperial dome, And I to lead th' invited guelts am come.

STON

BILA

clad

nly.

be-

Vi-

ards

and

reat

que

ore-

no

me

als.

ity,

ind

or.

npt ted:

red.

in

ive

he-

Enter Venus attended by three Graces, with Minerva and Hymen, all in their proper dreffes.

Cat Line Pierrel A . lang of C

Welcome, ye bright divinities, that goard.
The brave and fair, and faithfn' love reward;
All hail, immortal progeny of Jove,
Who plaint, preferve, and profeer facred love.

GENTUS:

Be still auspicious to th' united pair,
And let their purest pleasures be your care;
Your stores of genial blessings here employ,
To crown th' Illustrious Youth and Fair ane's joy.
VENUS.

I'll breathe eternal sweets in ev'ry air;
He shall look always great, She ever fair;
Kind rays shall mix the sparkles of his eye,
Round her the loves in smiling crouds shall fly,
And bear frae ilka glance, on downy wings,
Into his rayish'd heart the saftest things;
And soon as Hymen has perform'd his rites,
I'll shower on them my hale Idalian sweets;

In each carefs,

Delights shall tire,

statement of the muse's fire,

In highest numbers to express.

HIX MEN.

Pil busk their bow'r, and lay them gently down,
Syne ilkallanging wish with raptures crown;
The gloomy nights shall ne'er unwelcome prove,
That leads them to the filent scenes of love.
The sun at morn shall dart his kindest rays,
To chear and animate each dear embrace:
Fond of the Fair, he falds her in his arms;
She blushes secret, conscious of her charms.

Rejoice, brave youth,
In fic a fouth
Of joys the gods for thee provide;
The roly dawn,
The flow'ry lawn,

Bat

Fat

Bo

Su

M

A

O

V

A

A

SI

That fpring has dress'd in a' its pride,

When they're compar'd With blooming beauties of thy bride.

Fairest of a' the goddess, and thou
That links the lovers to be ever true,
The gods and mortals awn your mighty power,
But 'tis not you can make their sweets secure;
That be my task, to make a friendship rise,
Shall raise their loves aboon the vulgar size.
Those near related to the brutal kind,
Ken nathing of the wedlock of the mind;
'Tis I can make a hise a hinny moon,
And mould a love shall last like that aboon.
A' these sma' springs, whence cauld reserve and spleen
Take their first rise, and savour'd flow mair keen,
I shall discover in a proper view,
To keep their joys unmix'd, and ever new.

Nor jealouty, nor envious mouth,
Shall dare to blaft their love:
But wisdom, constancy, and truth,
Shall every bless improve.

Thrice happy chief, so much the care
Of a' the family of Jove,
A thousand bleffings wait the fair,
Who is found worthy of his love.

Lang may the fair attractions of her mind and the Make her fill lovelier, him for ever kind.

The ancestors of mightiest chief, and kings,
Nae higher can derive than human springs;
Yet frae the common soil each wondrous root,
Aloft to heaven their spreading branches shoot;

And the the confieldsions of the silene

Bauld in my aid, these triumph'd over sate, Fam'd for unbounded thought, or stern debate, Born high upon an undertaking mind, Superior raise, and left the croud behind.

PERE

oleen

n,

an

ii A

98

miles.

GENIUS.

Frae these descending, laurell'd with renown, My charge thro' ages draws his lineage down. The paths of sic forbeers lang may he trace, And she be mother to as fam'd a race.

When blue difeases fill the drumly air,
And red het bowts thro' flaughts of lightning rair,
Or madning factions shake the sanguine sword,
With watchfu' eye I'll tent my darling lord
And his lov'd mate—tho' furies shou'd break loose,
Awake or sleeping, shall enjoy repose.

I. GRACE.

While gods keep haly day, and mortals smile, Let nature with delights adorn the isle: Be hush, bauld North, Favonius only blaw, And cease, bleak clouds, to shed, or weet, or snaw; Shine bright thou radiant ruler of the year, And gar the spring with earlier pride appear.

II. GRACE.

Thy mouth, great Queen of goddess, make gay, Which gains new honours frae this marriage day. On Glotta's banks, ye healthfu' hynds, resort, And with the landart lasses blythly sport.

III. GRACE.

Wear your best faces and your Sunday's weeds,.
And rouse the dance with your main tunefu' reeds;
Let tunefu' voices join the rural sound,
And wake responsive echo all around.

I. GRACE.

Sing your great master, Scotia's eldest son,
And the lov'd angel that his heart has won:
Come, sisters, let's frae art's hale stores collect
Whatever can her native beauties deck,
That in the day she may eclipse the light,
And ding the coastellations of the night.

VENUS.

Cease, busy maids, your artsu' buskings raise But small addition to ber genuine rays; Tho' ilka plain and ilka sea combine To make her with their richest product shine, Her lip, her bosom, and her sparkling een, Excel the ruby, pearl, and diamond sheen: These lesser ornaments, illustrious bride, As bars to safter blessings, sling aside; Steal frae them sweetly to your nuptial bed, As frae its body slides the fainted shade; Frae loath'd restraint to liberty above, Where all is harmony, and all is love; Haste to these blessings—kis the night away, And make it ten times pleasanter than day.

HYMEN.

The whisper and carefs shall shorten hours, while kindly as the beams on dewy flowers, Thy Sun, like him who the fresh bevrage sips, Shall feast upon the sweetness of thy lips:
My haly hand maun chastly now unloose.
That zone which a' thy virgin charms enclose:
That zone should be less gratefu' to the fair.
Than easy bands of safter wedlock are;
That lang unbuckled grows a hatefu' thing,
The langer these are bound, the mair of honour bring.

MINERVA.

Yes, happy pair, whate'er the gods inspire, Pursue, and gratify each just desire: Enjoy your passions, with full transports mixt, But still observe the bounds by virtue fixt,

Enter BACCBUS.

What brings Minerva here this rantin night? She's good for naething but to preach or fight a last time for either?——I with away, Or learn like us to be a thought mair gay,

MINERVA

Peace, Theban Roarer, while the milder pow'rs Give entertainment, there's nac need of yours;

The

And A for But Blue To

Ou He'

Th My

But A I Th Th

En

Ha

The pure reflection of our calmer joys Has mair of heaven than a' thy flashy noise.

BACCHUS.

Ye canna want it, faith! you that appear Anes at a bridal but in twenty year: A ferley 'tis your dortiship to see, But where was e'er a wedding without me? Blue E'en, remember, I'm baith hap and saul To Venus there; but me, she'd starve o' cael.

SIGHT

op S

11.1

10 24 3

VENUS.

We awn the truth—Minerva, cease to check Our jolly brother with your disrespect; He's never absent at the treats of Jove, And shou'd be present at this seast of love.

GENIUS.

Maist welcome pow'r, that chears the vital streams, When Pallas guards thee frae the wild extremes; Thy rosy visage at these solemn rites, My generous charge with open smiling greets.

BACCHUS

I'm nae great dab at speeches that maun clink, But there's my paw I shall fou tightly drink A hearty health to thir same lovely two, That are sae meikle dauted by you a':

Then with my juice a reeming biquor crown.

I'll gi'e the toast, and see it fairly round.

Enter GANYMED, with a flagon in one hand, and a glass in the other - Speaks.

To you blyth beings the benign director
Of gods and men—to keep your fauls in tift—
Has fent you here a prefent of his nectar,
As good as e'er was brown aboon the lift,

Baccavs.

Ha, Gany, come, my dainty boy, Skink't up, and let us prieve; Without it life wad be a toy:
Here, gi'e me't in my nive.

[Takes the glass.

Good health to Hamilton, and his
Lov'd mate—O father Jove, we crave
Thou'lt grant them a lang tack of blifs,
and rowth of bonny hairns and brave.
Pour on them, frae thy endless ftore,
A' bennifons that are divine,
With as good will as I waught o'er
This flowing glass of heav'nly wine.

Drinks, and causes all the company to drink round.

Come see't about, and syne let's all advance, Mortals and gods be pairs, and tak a dance; Minerva mim, for a' your mortals stoor: Ye shall with billy Bacchus sit the stoor: Play up there, lasse, some blyth Scottish tune, Syne a' be blyth, when wine and wit gae round.

The bealth about, music and dancing begin—The dancing over before her Grace retires with the ladies to be undressed CALLIOPE sings the

EPITHALAMIUM.

Bright is the low of lawfu' love, in but and hie in which shining fauls impart van der ale et ale l' It to perfection mounts above, And glows about the heart, and and a late It is the flame gives lafting worth, To greatness, beauty, wealth, and birth-On you illustrious youthfu' pair, Who are high heaven's delight and care. The blisfu' beam darts warm and fair, And shall improve the rest Of a' these gifts baith great and rare Of which ye are poffeft. Bacchus bear off your dinfome gang, Hark, frae you howms the rural thrang Invite you now away;

Ga Fa

G

Ne

.

F

На

Ad

Bo

W

Th

While ilka hynd, And maiden kind, Dance in a ring, While shepherds fing In honour of the day ; Gae drink and dance Till morn advance, And fet the twinkling fires, While we prepare To lead the fair And brave to their defires. Gae, Loves and Graces, take your place, Around the nuptial bed abide; Fair Venus heighten each embrace, And smoothly make their minutes slide: Gae, Hymen, put the couch in case, Minerva, thither lead the bride;

ound.

d.

-The

Both th

ide

55 7 1 "

Sauri

tatitus.

a filler

SF SEL

ODE on the MARRIAGE of the Right Honourable GEORGE Lord RAMSAY and Lady JEAN MAULE.

HAIL to the brave apparent chief,
Boaft of the Ramfays clanish name,
Whase ancestors stood the relief
Of Scotland, ages known to fame.

Neift, all attend his youthfu' Grace, And lay him fweetly by her fide.

Hail to the lovely she, whose charms, Complete in graces, meets his love; Adorn'd with all that greatness warms, And makes him grateful bow to Jove.

Both from the line of patriots rife Chief of Dalhouse and Panmure, Whose loyal fames shall stains despise, While ocean slows and orbs endure.

The Ramsays! Caledonia's prop;
The Maules! struck still her foes with dreads
Vol. II.

Now join'd, we from the union hope A race of heroes shall succeed.

Let meaner fouls transgress the rules
That's fix'd by honour, love, and truth,
While little views proclaim them fools,
Unworthy beauty, sense, and youth;

Whilst you, blest pair, belov'd by all The powers above, and blest below, Shall have delights attend your call, And lasting pleasures on you slow.

What fate his fix'd, and love has done, The guardians of mankind approve: Well may they finish what's begun, And from your joys all cares remove.

We wish'd—when straight a heavenly voice Inspir'd—we hear! the blue-ey'd Maid Cry, 'Who dare quarrel with the choice? 'The choice is mine, be mine their aid.'

Be thine their aid, O wisest power,
And soon again we hope to see
Their plains return, splendid their tower,
And blossom broad the * Edgewell-Tree.

Whilft he with manly merits ftor'd, Shall rife the glory of his clan; She for celeffial fweets ador'd, Shall ever charm the gracefu' man.

Soon may their † Royal Bird extend His fable plumes, and lordships claim, Which to his valiant sires pertain'd, Ere earls in Albion were a name.

* See note, page 156. vol. 1st.
† The Spread Eagle sable, or a field argent, in the arms of the Earl of Dalhousie.

T

R

K

Ye parents of the happy pair,

With gen'rous smiles consenting, own
That they deserve your kindest care:
Thus with the gods their pleasure crown.

Hafte, ev'ry Grace, each love and Smile,
From fragrant Cyprus fpread the wing;
To deck their couch, exhaust your isle
Of all the beauties of the spring.

On them attend with homage due, In him are Mars and Phoebus feen; And in the noble nymph you'll view The fage Minerva and your Queen.

ODE on the Birth of the Most Honourable Marquis of DUMLANEIG.

HELP me, fome god, with sic a muse As Pope and Granvile aft employ, That I may flowing numbers chuse, To hail the welcome princely boy.

But, bred up far frae shining courts,
In moorland glens, where nought I see,
But now and then some landart lase,
What sounds polite can flow frae me?

Yet my blyth lass, among the lave,
With honest heart her homage pays;
Tho' no sae nice she can behave,
Yet always as she thinks she says.

Arise, ye nymphs, on Nytha's plains,
And gar the craigs and mountains ring;
Rouse up the sauls of a' the swains,
While you the lovely, infant sing.

Keep haly-day on ilka howm,
With gowan garlands gird your brows;
Out o'er the dales in dances roam,
And shout around the jovial news.

B 2

in the

Har

Tha

Sou

Th

On

Or

U

By the good bennison of heaven,

To free you frae the future fright
Of foreign lords, a babe is aiven,

To guard your int'rest and your right.

With pleasure view your prince, who late
Up to the state of manhood run,
Now, to complete his happy sate,
Sees his ain image in a son.

A fon, for whom be this your pray'r,
Ilk morning foon as dawn appears,
God grant him an unmeasur'd skair
Of a' that grac'd his great forbeers.

Than his great fire may live to fee,
Frae his delightfu' infant spring,
A wife and stalwart progeny,
To fence their country and their king.

With blythsome heal her strength renew,.

That throw lang life she may be young,

And bring forth cautioners enow.

Watch well, ye tenants of the air,
Wha hover round our heads unfeen;
Let dear Dumlanrig be your care,
Or when he lifts or fleeks his een.

Ye hardy Heroes, whase brave pains
Defeated by the invading rout,
Forsake a wee the Elysian plains,
View, smile, and bless your lovely sprout.

Ye fair, wha've kend the joys of love, And glow with chearfu' heal and youth, Sic as of auld might nurse a Jove, Or lay the breast t' Alcides mouth;

The best and bonniest of ye a'

Take the sweet babie in your arms:

May he nought free your bosom draw,

But nectar to nurse up his charms.

Harmoniously the notes express,
When singing you his dumps debar,
That discord never may impress
Upon his blooming mind a jar.

Sound a' the Poet in his ears, E'en while he's hanging at the breaft: Thus moulded when he comes to years, With an exalted gust he'll feast.

On lays immortal, which forbid

The death of Douglas' doughty name,
Or in oblivion let lye hid

The Hydes their beauty and their fame.

Epistle to Mr John Gay, Author of the Shepherd's Week, on hearing her grace the Dutchess of Queensberry commend some of his Poems.

DEAR lad, who linken o'er the lee,
Sang Blowzalind and Bowzybee,
And, like the lavrock, merrily
Wak'd up the morn,
When thou didft tune, with heartfome gice,
Thy bog-teed horn.

To thee frac edge of Pentland height,
Where fawns and faires take delight,
And revel a' the live lang night,
O'er glens and brace,
A bard that has the second fight
Thy fortune space.

Now lend thy lug, and tent me, Gay,
Thy fate appears like flow'rs in May,
Fresh, flourishing, and lasting av,
Firm as the aik,
Which envious winds, when critics bray,
Shall never shake.

H

IT

Come shaw your loof—Ay there's the line.
Foretells thy verse shall ever thine,
Dawted whilst living by the Nine,
And a' the best,
And be, when past the mortal line,
Of same posses.

Immortal Pope, and skilfu' John,
The learned Leach frae Callidone,
With mony a witty dame and don,
O'er lang to name,
Are of your roundels very fon,
And sound your fame.

And fae do I, wha roofe but few,
Which nae fma' favour is to you;
For to my friends I ftand right true,
With shanks a spar;
And my good word (ne'er gi'en but due)
Gangs unko far.

Here mettled men my muse maintain,
And ilka beauty is my friend:
Which keeps me canty, brisk, and bein,
Ilk wheeling hour,
And a sworn sae to hatefu' spleen,
And a' that's sour.

But bide ye, boy, the main's to fay,
Ciarinda bright as rifing day,
Divinely bonny, great and gay,
Of thinking even,
Whase words, and looks, and smiles display,
Full views of heaven.

To rummage nature for what's braw,
Like lilies, roles, gems, and fnaw,
Compar'd with her's, their lustre fa',
And bauchly tell
Her beauties; she excels them a',
And's like her fell.

As fair a form as e'er was bleft,
To have an angel for a gueft;
Happy the prince who is possest
Of sic a prize,
Whose vertues place her with the best
Beneath the skies.

O fonfy Gay! this heavenly born,
Who:n ev'ry grace frives to adorn,
Looks not upon thy lays with fcorn;
Then bend thy knees,
And blefs the day that ye was born
With arts to pleafe.

She fays thy formet smoethly sings,
Sae ye may craw and clap your wings,
And smile at ether-capit strings
With careless pride,
When sae much wit and beauty brings
Strength to your side.

Lilt up your pipes, and rife aboon
Your Trivia and your Moorland tune,
And fing Clarinda late and foon,
In touring firains,
Till gratefu' g ds cry out, Well done,
And praife thy pains.

Exalt thy voice, that all around
May echo back the lovely found
Frae Dover cliffs, with famphire crown'd,
To Thule's flore,
Where northward no more Britain's found,
But feas that rore.

Thus fing—whilst I frae Arthur's height,
O'er Chiviot glowr with tired fight,
And langing wish, like raving wight,
To be set down,
Frae coach and sax, baith trim and tight,
In London town.

But lang I'll gove and bleer my ee,
Before, alake! that fight I fee;
Then, best relief, I'll strive to be
Quiet and content,
And streek my limbs down easylie
Upon the bent.

There fing the gowans, broom, and trees,
The cryftal burn and westlin breeze,
The bleeting stocks and bify bees,
And blythsome swains,
Wha rant and dance, with kiltit dees,
O'er mostly plains.

Farewell—but e'er we part, let's pray,
God fave Clarinda night and day,
And grant her a' fhe'd wish to ha'e.
Withoutten end!—
Nae mair at present I've to say,
But am your friend.

ODE to the Right Honourable GRACE Countess of ABOYN, on her Marriage-day.

IN martial fields the hero toils,

And wades throw blood to purchase same;

O'er deadful waves, from distant soils,

The merchant brings his treasures hame.

But fame and wealth no joys bestow,
If plac'd alane the cyphers stand;
'Tis to the figure Love they owe
The real joys that they command.

Bleft he who love and beauty gains,
Gains what contesting kings might claim,
Might bring brave armies to the plains,
And loudly swell the blast of fame.

How happy then is young Aboyn!
Of how much heaven is he poffeft!

Gazi T

How

He g

I ly Eac

O n T Wh

Her

Sti

He

By

Be

M

B

*

1

How much the care of pow'rs divine. Who lies in lovely Lockhart's breaft!

Gazing in raptures on thy charms,

Thy sparkling beauty, shape, and youth,

He grasps all softness in his arms,

And sips the nectar from thy mouth.

If sympathetic likeness crave
Indulgent parents to be kind,
Each pow'r shall guard the charm they gave,
Venus thy face, Pallas thy mind.

O muse, we could—but stay thy slight;
The field is facred as 'tis sweet:
Who dares to paint the ardent night,
When ravish'd youth and beauty meet?

Here we must draw a veil between,
And shade those joys too dazling clear,
By ev'ry eye not to be seen,
Not to be heard by ev'ry ear.

Still in her smiles, ye Cupids, play;
Still in her eyes your revels keep;
Her pleasure be your care by day,
And whisper sweetness in her sleep.

is of

Be banish'd each ill-natur'd care, Base offspring of fantastic spleen; Of access here you must despair, Her breast for you is too serene.

May guardian angels hover round Thy head, and ward aff all annoy; Be all thy days with raptures crown'd, And all thy nights be bleft with joy.

╋沒看樓茶茶茶茶茶茶茶茶茶茶茶茶茶茶茶茶茶茶茶

EPIGRAM.

MINERVA wand'ring in a myrtle grove, Accossed thus the smiling Queenof L. Revenge yourself, you've cause to be afraid, Your boasted pow'r yields to a British maid: She seems a goddess, all her graces shine; Love leads her beauty, which eclipses thine. Each youth, I know (says Venus) thinks she's me; Immediately she speaks, they think she's thee: Good Pallas, thus you're foil'd as well as I. Ha, ha! (cries Cupid,) that's my Mally Sleigh.

But

The

1

Ar

Be

On the Marriage of ALEXANDER BRODIE of Brodie, Lord Lyon King of Arms, and Mrs MARY SLEIGH.

WHEN time was young, and innocence,
With tender love govern'd this round,
No mean defign to give offence
To confiancy and truth was found;
All free from fraud, upon the flow'ry fward,
Lovers careft with fond and chafte regard.

From easy labours of the day
Each pair to leasy bowers retir'd;
Contentment kept them ever gay,
While kind connubial sweets conspir'd,
With smiling quiet and balmy health throu' life,
To make the happy husband and the wife.

Our modern wits in wisdom less,
With spirits weak, and wavering minds,
Void of resolve, poorly confess,
They cannot relish aught that binds.

Let libertines of taste sae wond'rous nice, Despise to be confin'd in paradise.

While Brodie with his beauteous Sleigh,
On purest love can safely feast,
Quaff raptures from her sparkling eye,
And judge of heaven within her breast:
No dubious cloud to gloom upon his joy;
Possessing of what's good can never cloy.

Her beauty might for ever warm,
Altho' her foul were less divine,
The brightness of her mind could charm,
Did less her graceful beauties thine:
But both united, with full force inspire,
The warmest wish, and the most lasting fire.

s me;

金杂杂

rodie,

fe,

In your accomplish'd mate, young Thane,
Without reserve ye may rejoice;
The heavens your happiness sustain,
And all that think, admire your choice.
Around your treasure circling arms entwine,
Be all thy pleasure her's, and her's be thine.

Rejoice, dear Mary, in thy youth,
The first of his brave ancient clan,
Whose soul delights in love and truth,
And view'd in every light a man,
To whom the fates with liberal hand have given
Good sense, true honour, and a temper even.

When love and reason thus unite
An equal pair in sacred ties,
They gain the human bliss complete,
And approbation from the skies,
Since you approve, kind Heaven, upon them pour
The best of blessings to their latest hour.

To you who rule above the fun,
To you who fly in fluid air,
We leave to finish what's begun,
Sill to reward and watch the Pair.
Thus far the muse, who did an answer wait,
And heard the gods name happiness their fate.

To Josiah Burchet, Esq; on his being chosen Member of Parliament.

معراج معراج

MY Burchet's name! well pleas'd, I faw Amang the chosen leet,

W

T

A

A

W

D

A

Co

W

Po

Sil

W

W

Sca

Su

T

Suc

Sta

Ar

Ev

Ho

De

De Ad

An

Alt

Spe

He

All

Wha are to give Britannia law, And keep her rights complete.

O may the rest wha fill the house Be of a mind with thee, And British liberty espouse; We glorious days may see.

The name of Patriot is mair great
Than hea; of ill-win gear;
What boots an opulent effate,
Without a conscience clear?

While fneaking fauls for cash wad troke Their country, God, and king, With pleasure we the villain mock, And hate the worthless thing.

With a' your pith, the like of you Superior to what's mean, Shou'd gar the trockling rogues look blue, And cow them laigh and clean.

Down with them—down with a' that dare Oppose the nation's right; Sae may your fame, like a fair star, Throu' future times shine bright.

Sae may kind Heaven propitious prove, And grant what e'er ye crave; And him a corner in your love, Wha is your humble flave.

The GENERAL MISTAKE: A Satire. Inscribed to the Right Honourable Lord ERSKINE.

THE finish'd mind in all its movements bright, Surveys the self-made sumph in proper light, Allows for native weakness, but disdains Him who the character with labour gains; Permit me then, my Lord (fince you arise With a clear saul aboon the common size) To place the following sketches in your view; The warld will like me, if I'm roos'd by you.

Is there a fool, frae Senator to Swain?

Take ilk ane's verdict for himself,—there's nane.

A thousand other wants make thousands fret,

But nane for want of Wisdom quarrels fate.

Alas! how gen'ral proves the great mistake,

When others, throu' their neighbours failings rake?

Detraction then, by spite, is borne too far,

And represents men warse than what they are.

Come then, Impartial Satire, fill the stage

With fools of ilka station sex and age;

Point out the folly, hide the person's name,

Since obduration follows public shame:

Silent conviction calmly can reform,

While open scandal rages to a storm.

Proceed, but in the lift, poor things forbear. Who only in the human form appear, Scarce animated with that heav'nly fire Which makes the foul with boundless thoughts aspire; Such move our pity, -nature is to blame-'Tis fools, in fome things wife, that fatire claim: Such as Nugator, mark his folemn mier, Stay'd are his features, scarcely more his een. Which deep beneath his knotted eye-brows fink, And he appears as ane wad guess to think: Even fae he does, and can exactly shaw How mony beans make five, take three awa! Deep read in Latin folios, four inch thick. He probs your crabit points into the quick; Delights in dubious things to give advice, Admires your judgment, if you think him wife: And flifly flands by what he ares thought right, Altho' oppos'd with reason's clearest light. On him ilk argument is thrown away, Speak what you will, he tents not what you fay: He hears himsell, and currently runs o'er All on the subject he has said before: VOL. II.

ight.

ight,

Till glad to ease his jaws and tired tongue,
Th' opponent rests.—Nugator thinks him dung.
Thou solemn trifler,—ken thou art despis'd,
Thy stiff pretence to wisdom, naething priz'd
By sic as can their notions sause decline,
When truth darts on them with convicting shine.
How hateful's dull opinion! prop'd with words,
That nought to any ane of sense affords,
But tiresome jargon.—Learn to laugh, at least,
That part of what thou says may pass for jest.

Now turn your eye to smooth Chicander next, In whom good fenfe feems with good humour mixt; But only feems :- for envy, malice, guile, And fic base vices, croud behind his smile, Nor can his thoughts beyond mean quirks extend, He thinks a trick nae crime that gains his end; A crime? no, 'tis his brag; he names it WIT. And triumphs o'er a better man he'as bit. Think shame, Chicander, of your creeping flights, True wisdom in fincerity delights; The famphish mob of penetration shawl, May gape and ferly at your cunning faul. And make ve fancy that there is defert In thus employing a' your fneaking art. But do not think that men of clearer fense Will e'er admit of sic a vile pretence, To that which dignifies the human mind And acts in honour with the bright and blind. Reverse of this fause face, observe you youth,

A strict plain-dealer, aft o'er-stretching truth;
Severely sowr, he's ready to reprove.
The least wrang step in those who have his love;
Yet what's of worth in them he over-rates;
But much they're to be pitied whom he hates:
Here his mistake, his weakest side appears,
When he a character in pieces tears;
He gives nae quarter, nor to great or sma',
Even beauty guards in vain; he lays at a'.
This humour, aften slowing o'er due bounds,
Too deeply mony a reputation wounds;

AS COT Y

Fo

W

Ai

WHPBTS

T

StDYSH

A

HSCHHTTA

TANAA

ine.

ng.

t, ext, r mixt;

end,

e;

1,616

For which he's hated by the suffering crowd,
Who jointly 'gree to rail at him aloud,
And as much shun his sight and bitter tongue,
As they wad do a wasp that had them stung.
Censorious, learn sometimes at faults to wink,
The wisest ever speak less than they think:
'ho' thus superior judgment you may vaunt,
Yet this proud wormwood show o't. speaks a want:
A want in which your folly will be seen.
Till you increase in wit, and have less spleen.

Make way there—when a mortal god appears!
Why do ye laugh? King Midas wore fic ears—
How wife he looks? Well, wad he never speak,
People wad think him neither dull nor weak:
But ah! he fancies, 'cause he's chos'n a too!,
That a furr'd gown can free him frae the fool;
Straight he with paughty mien, and lordly gloom',
A vile affected air, not his assumes;
Stawks stifly by, when better men salute,
Discovering less of senator than brute.
Yet, is there e'er a wifer man than he?
Speer at himsell; and if he will be free,
He'll tell you, Nane.—Will judges tell a lie?

But let him pals, and with a fmile observe Yon tatter'd shadow, amaist like to starve; And yet he struts, proud of his vast engine, He is an author, writes exquifite fine: Sae fine, in faith! that every vulgar head Cannot conceive his meaning while they read. He hates the world for this :- with bitter rage He damns the stupid duliness of the age. The printer is unpaid .-- Bookschlers swear Ten copies will not fell in ten lang year; And wad not that fair fret a learned mind, To fee those shou'd be patrons prove sae blind, Not to approve of what cost meikle pains, Neglect of bus'ness, sleep, and waste of brains? And a' for nought, but to he vilely us'd, As pages are whilk buyers have refus'd.

C 2

Ah! fellow-lab'rers for the prefs, take heed,
And force nae fame that way, if ye wad speed:
Mankind must be (we hae na other) judge,
And if they are displeas'd why should we grudge?
If happily you gain them to your side,
Then baldly mount your pegasus, and ride:
Value yoursell only what they defire;
What does not take commit it to the fire.

Next him a penman with a bluffer air. Stands 'tween his twa best friends that lu!l his care, Nam'd money in baith pouches --- with three lines Yclept a bill, he digs the Indian mines, Jobs, changes, lends, extorfes, cheats, and grips, And no ae turn of gainfu' us'ry flips, Till he has won, by wife pretence and fnell, As meikle as may drive his bairns to hell, His ain lang hame .-- This fucker thinks nane wife, But him that can to immense riches rise: Lear, honour, virtue, and fic heavenly beams, To him appear but idle airy dreams, Not fit for men of bufiness to mind, That are for great and golden ends defign'd. Send for him, de'el! --- till then, good men, take care-To keep at distance frae his hook and snare; He has nae rewth, if coin comes in the play, He'll draw, indorfe, and horn to death his prey.

Not thus Macsomno pushes after praise,
He treats, and is admir'd in all he says:
Cash well bestow'd, which helps a man to pass
For wise in his ain thinking, that's an ass:
Peor skybalds, curs'd with more of wealth than with
Blyth of a gratis Gaudeamus, sit
With look attentive, ready all about,
To give the laugh when his dull joke comes out;
Accustom'd with his conversation bright,
They ken as by a watch the time of night,
When he's at sic a point of sic a tale,
Which to these parasites grows never stale,
Tho' often tald—Like Lethe's stream, his wine
Makes them forget l—that he again may shine.

To The Han To Who In r Emp

e Fy

B He AI T' He And Mu To The Wh Dat Th: Thy To Th Of Sae Th By If t Sca Ap La Do Bu

W

Th A

care,

care-

w all Burti TOX

Labor

SLANES a day

Fy! fatire, ha'd thy tongue, thou art too rude To jeer a character that feems fae good: 'This man may beet the poet bare and clung, 'That rarely has a shilling in his spung.' Hang him !--- there's patrons of good fense enew To cherish and support the tuneful few, Whose penetration's pever at a loss In right diftinguishing of gold frae drofs: Employ me freely, if thou'd laurels wear, Experience may teach thee not to fear.

But see anither gives mair cause for dread,

He thraws his gab, and aft he shakes his head; A flave to felf-conceit, and a' that's fow'r, T' acknowledge merit, is not in his power: He reads --- but ne'er the author's beauties minds, And has nae pleasure where nae faults he finds. Much hated gowk, tho' vers'd in kittle rules, To be a wirry-kow to writing fools. They fell the greatest, only learn'd in words, Which naithing but the cauld and dry affords. Dar'ft thou of a' thy betters flighting speak; That have nae grutten fae meikle learning Greek? Thy depths well kend, and a' thy filly vaunts, To ilka folid thinker shaw thy wants. Thus cowards deave us with a thousand lies. Of dang'rous vict ries they have won in pleas. Sae shallow upftarts strive with care to hide Their mean descent (which inly gnaws their pride) By counting kin, and making endless faird, If that their grany's uncle's oye's a laird. Scar-crows, hen-hearted, and ye meanly born, Apppear just what you are, and dread nae fcorn; Labour in words---keep hale your skins: why not? Do well, and nane your laigh extract will quote, But to your praise. — Walk aff, till we remark

You little coxy wight, that makes fie wark With tongue and gate: how croully does he stand ?: His taes turn'd out, on his left haurch his hand? The right beats time a hundred various ways, And points the Pathos out in a' he fays.

F

It

Na

Co

H

Wow! but he's proud! when amaist out of breath, At ony time he clatters a man to death, Wha is oblig'd sometime t' attend the sot, To save the captiv'd buttons of his coat, Thou dinsome jack-daw, ken 'tis a disease This palfy in thy tongue that ne'er can please: Of a' mankind, thou art the maist mistane To think this way the name of Sage to gain.

Now, lest I shou'd be thought too much like thee I'll give my readers leave to breathe a wee; If they allow my picture's like the life, Mae shall be drawn; originals are rife.

বেত্রিত ত্রিবরিবরিবরি প্রথমের প্রতির বিভাগের কর

The PHOENIX and the Owi.

PHOENIX the first, th' Arabian lord, And chief of all the feather'd kind, A hundred ages had ador'd The sun, with fanctity of mind.

Yet, mortal, ye maun yield to fate;
He heard the summons with a smile,
And unalarm'd, without regret,
He form'd himsell a fun'ral pile.

A Howlet, bird of mean degree,
Poor, dosen'd, lame, and doited auld,
Lay lurking in a neighb'ring tree,
Cursing the sun loot him be cauld.

Said Phoenix, Brother, why fo griev'd,

To ban the being gives thee breath?

Learn to die better than thou'ft liv'd;

Believe me, there's nae ill in death.

Believe ye that? the Owl reply'd:
Preach as ye will, death is an ill:
When young I ilka pleasure try'd,
But now I die against my will.

breath,

ile:

like thee

riced?

For you, a fpecies by yourfell, Near celdins with the fun your god, Nae ferly 'tis to hear you tell, Ye're tired, and incline to nod.

It shou'd be fae; for had I been As lang upon the warld as ye, Nae tears shou'd e'er drap frae my een, For tinfel of my hollow tree.

And what, return'd th' Arabian fage, Have ye t' observe ye have not seen? Ae day's the picture of an age, 'Tis ay the same thing o'er again,

Come, let us baith together die: Bow to the fun that gave thee life: Repent thou frae his beams did fice, And end thy poortith, pain, and ftrife.

Thou wha in darkness took delight, Frae twangs of guilt could'it ne'er be free : What won thou by thy shunning light ?-But time flees on ; --- I hafte to die.

Ye'r fervant, Sir, reply'd the Owl, I likena in the dark to lowp: The byword ca's that chiel a fool, That flips a certainty for hope.

Then straight the zealous feather'd king To's aromatic neft retir'd, Collected fun-beams with his wing, And in a spicy flame expir'd.

Mean-time there blew a weftlin gale, Which to the Howlet bore a coal; The faint departed on his pile, But the blasphemer in his hole.

He died for ever -- fair and bright The Phoenix frae his after forang. Thus wicked men fink down to night, While just men join the glorious thrang.

To the Hon. Sir John Clerk of Pennycuik, Bart. one of the Barons of the Exchequer, on the Death of his most accomplished Son, John Clerk, Esq; who died in the 20th year of his Age.

If tears can ever be a duty found,.
Tis when the death of dear relations wound;
Then you must weep, you have too just a ground,.

A fon whom all the good and wife admir'd, Shining with ev'ry grace to be defir'd; Rais'd high your joyful hopes, and then retir'd.

Nature must yield, when such a weighty load Rouzes the passions, and makes reason nod: But who may contradict the will of God!

By his great Author, man was fent below,. Some things to learn, great pains to undergo,' To fit him for what further he's to know.

This end obtain'd, without regarding time, He calls the foul home to its native clime, To happiness and knowledge more sublime.

Thus some in youth like eagles mount the steep, Which leads to man, and fathom learning's deep; Others thro' age with reptile motion creep.

Like lazy streams which fill the fenny strand, In muddy pools they long unactive stand, Till spent in vapour, or immers'd in fand.

But down its flinty channel, without stain, The mountain-rill slows eagerly to gain, With a full tide, its origin the main.

Thus your lov'd Youth, whose bright aspiring mind Could not to lazy minutes be confin'd, Sail'd down the stream of life before the wind.

He re

Pe

And His f

Br. He fi

Sol With Cond Th

His t Whe Hi How

And From Whice The

Th Expe With

Bask They Bu

Must.

† i

Perform'd the task of man, so well, so soon, He reach'd the sea of bliss before his noon, And to his memory lasting laurels won.

, on the

CLERK,

ound,

d,

r'd:

ad

e,

fleep,

deep :

g mind

nd.

When life's tempestuous billows ceas'd to rore, And e'er his broken vessel was no more. His soul serencly view'd the heav'nly shore,

Bravely refign'd, obeying fate's command, He fix'd his eyes on the immortal land, Where crowding feraphs reach'd him out the hand.

Southeska, smiling cherub * first appear'd, With Garlies' consort †, who vast pleasures shar'd, Conducting him where virtue finds reward.

Think in the world of sp'rits, with how much joy. His tender mother would receive her boy, Where fate no more their union can destroy.

His good grandfire, who lately went to reft, How fondly would he grasp him to his break,. And welcome him to regions of the bleft!

From us, 'tis true, his youthful fweets are gone,' Which may plead for our weakness, when we moan; The loss indeed is ours, he can have none.

Thus failors with a crazy veffel croft, Expecting every minute to be loft, With weeping eyes behold a funny coaft.

Where happy land-men safely breathe the air, Bask in the sun, or to cool shades repair, They longing sigh, and wish themselves were there.

But who would after death to blifs lay claim, Must, like your son, each vicious passion tame, Fly from the crowd, and at perfection aim.

James Lord Carnegie. See vol. 1st. p. 229. † Lady Garlies, vol. 1st, p. 230 both his near reations.

Then grieve no more, nor vex yourself in vain, To latest age the character maintain You now possess, you'll find your son again.

On receiving a Letter to be present at the Burial of Mr ROBERT ALEXANDER of Blackhouse.

HOU fable border'd fheet, be gone,
Harbour to thee I must refuse;
Sare thou canst welcome find from none,
Who carries such ungrateful news.

Who can attend thy mournful tale,
And ward his foul from piercing woe!
In viewing thee, grief must prevail,
And tears from gushing eyes o'erslow.

From eyes of all that knew the man, And in his friendship had a share; Who all the world's affections won, By virtues that all nat'ral were.

His merits dazzle, while we view:

His goodness is a theme so full,

The Muse wants strength to pay what's due,
While estimation prompts the will.

But the endeavours to make known.
To farrest down posterity;
That good Blackhouse was such an one,
As every one should wish to be.

发表为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为为

The FAIR ASSEMBLY: A Poem.

A WAKE, Thalia, and defend, With chearfu' carroling, Thy An That

Now Fo

As la Co We o

Ther The It sta

Dife: An That

To v

Heal In It ad

Clou A † Th

God f muc

11.

raife age vain.

出出出出

Burial of

Thy bonny care,—thy wings extend,
And bear me to your fpring;
That harmony full force may lend
To reafous that I bring:—
Now Caledonian nymphs attend,
For 'tis to you I ling.

As lang as minds maun organs wear,
Compos'd of flesh and blood,
We ought to keep them hale and clear,
* With exercise and food.
Then, but debate, it will appear
That dancing must be good,

It stagnant humours fets a steer,
And fines the purple blood.

Diseases, heaviness, and spleen,
And ill things mony mae,
That gar the lazy fret and grane,
With visage dull and blae.
Tis dancing can do mair alane,
Than drugs frae far away,
To ward aff these, make nightly pain,
And sowr the shining day.

Health is a prize—yet meikle mair
In dancing we may find;
It adds a lustre to the fair,
And, when the fates unkind
Cloud with a blate and aukward air
A genius right refin'd,
† The sprightly art helps to repair
This blemish on the mind.

* The wife for health on exercise depend.

God never made his works for man to mend. Day of Since nothing appears to me to give children so much becoming considence and behaviour, and so raise them to the conversation of those above their age as dancing, I think they should be taught to

The

The

Wh

Att

The

The

Tha

To

Lik

WI

To

WI

Sab

Lik

In

Tb

Di

Th

I

How mony do we daily see

* Right scrimp of wit and sense;
Wha gain their aims aft easily
By well-bred confidence?
Then whate'er helps to qualifie
A rustic negligence,
Maun without doubt a duty be,
And shou'd give nae offence.

Hell's doctrine's dung, when equal pairs
Together join their hands,
And vow to foothe ilk other's cares,
In haly wedlock bands;
Sae when to dance the maid prepares,
And flush'd with sweetness stands,
At her the wounded lover stares,
And yields to heaven's commands.

The first command † he soon obeys,
While love inspires ilk notion;
His wishing look his heart displays,
While his lov'd mate's in motion:
He views her with a blyth amaze,
And drinks with deep devotion
That happy draught, that throu' our days
Is own'd a cordial potion.

dance as foon as they are capable of learning it: for though this confifts only in outward gracefulness of motion, yet, I know not how, it gives manly thoughts and carriage more than any thing.

Lock.

It is certain, that for want of a competent knowledge in this art of dancing, which should have been
learned when young, the public loses many a man of
exquisite intellectuals and unbias'd probity, purely
for want of that so necessary accomplishment, assurance: while the pressing knave or fool shoulders him
out, and gets the prize.

Mr Weaver.

+ Dixit eis Deus, foetificate, augescite, et implete

The cordial which conserves our life,
And makes it smooth and easy;
Then, ilka wanter, wale a wise,
Ere eild and humdrums seize ye,
Whase charms can silence dumps or strife,
And frae the rake release ye,
Attend th' Assembly, where there's rise
Of virtuous maids to please ye.

These modest maids inspire the muse,
In slowing strains to shaw.
Their beauties, which she likes to roose,
And let th' envious blaw:
That task she canna well refuse,
Wha single says them na—
To paint Belinda first we chuse,
With breaks like driven snaw.

Like lily-banks fee how they rife,
With a fair glen between,
Where living streams, blue as the skies,
Are branching upward feen,
To warm her mouth, where rapture lyes,
And smiles, that banish spleen,
Wha strikes with love and saft surprise,
Where e'er she turns her een.

Sabella, gracefully complete,
Straight as the mountain-pine,
Like pearl and rubics fet in jet,
Her lovely features shine:
In her the gay and folid meet,
And blended are sae sine,
That when she moves her lips or feet,
She seems some power divine.

O Daphne! fweeter than the dawn,
When rays glance on the height,
Diffusing gladness o'er the lawn,
With strakes of rising light.
The dewy flowers when newly blawn,
Come short of that delight,
Vol. II.

g it: for ulness of thoughts
Lock.

Lock.

It knowave been
a man of
, purely
nt, affuders him
BAVER.

implete

Which thy far fresher beauties can Afford our joyfu' sight.

How easy fits sweet Celia's dress,
Her gait how gently free;
Her steps, throu'out the dance, express
The justest harmony:
And when she sings, all must confess,
Wha're blest to hear and see,
They'd deem't their greatest happiness
T'enjoy her company.

And wha can ca' his heart his ain,
That hears Aminta speak?
Against Love's arrows, shields are vain,
When he aims frae her cheek;
Her cheek, where roses free from stain,
In glows of youdith beek:
Unmingl'd sweets her lips retain;
These lips she ne'er shou'd steek.

Unless when fervent kisses close
That av'nue of her mind,
Thro' which true wit in torrents flows,
As speaks the nymph defign'd.
The brag and toast of wits and beaux,
And wonder of mankind;
Whase breast will prove a blest repose,
To him with whom she'll bind.

See with what gaiety, yet grave,
Serena swims alang;
She moves a goddes 'mang the lave,
Distinguish'd in the thrang.
Ye fourocks, hasslines fool, has knave,
Wha hate a dance or sang.
To see this stately maid behave,
'Twad gi'e your hearts a twang:

Your hearts! faid I, trowth I'm to blame; I had amaift forgotten, Then As With She

That

A fau

le fo

Or

With As Trae An Now

Sae Aix' In Vha Up Tet f

An Vhat Th Vhat Th rae An Vhat

fera Or he f Say

air c

That ye to nae sic organ claim,
Or if ye do, 'tis rotten:
A saul with sic a thowless slame,
Is sure a silly sot ane;
Ye scandalize the human frame,
When in our shape begotten.

Phese lurdanes came just in my light,
As I was tenting Chloe,
With jet-black een that sparkle bright,
She's all o'er form'd for joy;
With neck and waist, and limbs as tight
As her's wha drew the boy,
Frae seeding slocks upon the height,
And sled with him to Troy.

Now Myra dances; mark her mein, Sae disengag'd and gay, dix'd with that innocence that's seen in bonny ew-bught May, Wha wins the garland on the green Upon some bridal day; set she has graces for a queen And might a scepter sway.

What lays, Califta, can commend,
The beauties of thy face!
Whafe fancy can fac touring flend
Thy merits a' to trace!
rae boon the flarns, fome bard, defcend,
And fing her every grace,
Whafe wondrous worth may recommend.
Her to a god's embrace.

feraph wad our Aikman paint, Or draw a lively wit? he features of a happy faint, Say, art thou fond to hit? r a madona compliment, With lineaments mailt fit? air copies thou need's never want, If bright Calista sit.

D 2

Mella the heaviest heart can heeze,
And sowrest thoughts expell,
Her station grants her rowth and ease,
Yet is the sprightly Belle
As active as the eydent bees,
Wha rear the waxen cell;
And place her in what light you please,
She still appears hersell.

Beauties on beauties come in view
Sae thick, that I'm afraid
I shall not pay to ilk their due,
Till Phæbus lend mair aid:
But this in gen'ral will had true,
And may be safely said,
There's ay a something shining new
In ilk delicious maid.

Sic as against th' Assembly speak,
The rudest saule betray,
When Matrons noble, wise, and meek,
Conduct the healthfu' play,
Where they appear, nae vice dare keek,
But to what's good gives way,
Like night, soon as the morning creek
Has usher'd in the day.

Dear Ed'nburgh, shaw thy gratitude,
And of sic friends make sure,
Wha strive to mak our minds less rude,
And help our wants to cure:
Acting a gen'rous part and good,
In bounty to the poor:
Sic vertues, if right understood,
Shou'd ev'ry heart allure,

Nov Wit

Let

Th

Be

Sic

And

Wh

The

Firf

Sic

Syne And

Of p

On the Royal Company of ARCHERS shooting for the Bowl, July 6th, 1724. On which Day his Grace James Duke of Hamilton was chosen their Captain General; and Mr David Drumsmond their Praces won the Prize.

A GAIN the year returns the day,
That's dedicat to joy and play,
To Bonnets, Bows, and Wine.
Let all who wear a fullen face,
This day meet with a due difgrace,
And in their fow'rness pine;
Be shunn'd as serpants, that wad slang
The hand that gies them food;
Sie we debar frae lasting sang,
And all their grumbling brood.

While to gain sport and halesome air,
The blythsome spirit draps dull care,
And starts frae business free:
Now to the fields the Archers bend,
With friendly minds the day to spend
In manly game and glee;
First striving wha shall win the bowl,
And then gart flow with wine:
Sic manly sport refresh'd the soul
Of stalwart men lang syne.

Ere parties thrawn, and intrest vite,
Debauch'd the grandeur of our isle,
And made ev'n hrethren saes:
Syne truth frac friendship was exil'd,
And sause the honest hearts beguil'd,
And led them in a maze
Of politics—With cunning crast,
The Islachars of state,
Frac haly drums first dang us dast,
Then drown'd us in debate,

Drap this unpleasing thought, dear muse; Come, view the men thou likes to roose;

And see the royal Bowmen strive, Wha far the feather'd arrows drive, All souching through the sky:

Ilk etling with his utmost skill,

With artfu' draught and flark, Extending nerves with hearty will, In hopes to hit the mark.

See Hamilton, wha moves with grace. Chief of the Caledonian race
Of peers, to whom is due.
All honours, and a fair renown;
Wha lays afide his ducal crown,
Sometimes to fhade his brow
Beneath St. Andrew's bonnet blue,
And joins to gain the prize;

Which shaws true merit match'd by few, Great, affable, and wife.

This day, with universal voice,
The archers him their chieftain chose:
Consenting powers divine,
They bless the day with general joy,

By giving him a princely boy,

To beautify his line,
Whose birth-day in immortal sang
Shall stand in fair record,

While bended firings the Archers twang, And beauty is ador'd.

Next Drummond view, who gives their law, It glades our hearts to fee him draw

The bow, and guide the band;
He, like the faul of all the lave,
Does with fic honour ftill behave,
As merits to command.

Blyth be his hours, hale be his heart,
And lang may he prefide;

Ho Wi

La

Wi

An

Ha

Th In

Yel

Th

On 1

莊

Lang the just fame of his defert shall unborn Archers read :

How on this fair propitious day,
With conquest leal he bore away
The bowl victoriously;
With following shafts in number four,
Success the like ne'er kend before,

The prize to dignify:

Hafte to the garden then bedeen,

The rose and laurel pow,

And plet a wreath of white and green.

To busk the victors brow.

The victor crown, who with his bow,
In fpring of youth and am'rous glow,
Just fifty years finfyne,
The filver arrow made his prize,
Yet ceases not in fame to rise,
And with new feats to shine.
May every Archer strive to fill
His bonnet, and observe
The pattern he has set with skill.

And praise like him deserve.

斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯斯

On the Royal Company of Archers, marching under the command of his Grace the Duke of Hamilton, in their proper Habits, to shoot for the Arrow, at Musselburgh, August 4th, 1724.

Apollo, patron of the lyre,
And of the valiant Archers bow,
Me with sic fentiments inspire,
As may appear from thee they slow;
When by thy special will, and high command,
I sing the merits of the Royal Band.

NOW like themsells again the Archers raise. The Bow, in brave array, and claim our lays.

Phæbue, well-pleas'd, shines from the blue serene, Glenes on the stream, and gilds the chequer'dgreen: The winds lye hush in their remotest caves, And forth with gentle swell his margin leaves; See to his shore the gathering thousands roll, As if one gen'ral sp'rit inform'd the whole: The bonnicst fair of a' Great Britain's isse, From chariots and the crowded casements since: Whilst horse and foot promiscuous form a lane, Extending far along the destin'd plain, Where, like Bellona's troops, or guards of love, The Archers in their proper habits move.

Their guardian saint, from you etherial height, Displays th' auspicious cross of blazing light; While on his care he chearfully looks down, The pointed Thissle wears his ruby crown, And seems to threat arm'd ready to engage, 'No man unpunished shall provoke my rage:' Well pleas'd the rampant Lion smooths his mane,

And gambols gay upon his golden plain.

Like as the fun, when wintry clouds are paft, And fragrant gales succeed the flormy blaft. -Shines on the earth, the fields look fresh and gay, So feem the Archers on this joyful day; While with his graceful mien, and aspect kind, Their Leader raises every follower's mind. Who love the conduct of a youth whose birth To nothing yields but his superior worth; And happier is with his selected train, Than Philip's fon who ftrove a world to gain : That Prince whole nations to destruction drove. This PRINCE delights his country to improve. A monarch rais'd upon a throne may nod, And pass among the vulgar for a god; While men of penetration juftly blame Those who hang on their ancestors for fame: But own the dignity of high descent, When the fucceffor's spirit keeps the bent, Which through revolving ages grac'd the line, With all those qualities that brightest shine:

Ho Bot W Th Th Bec So

Th

In a

Th

In

See

W

W

To

No Gi No Go Ac Ti

The You W

W

T

Ai

ferene, dgreen:

es;

finile:

ove,

eight,

mane,

l gay,

ad,

h

ove,

The Archers chieftain thus with active mind, In all that's worthy never falls behind These noble characters, from whom he sprung, In hist'ry fam'd, whom ancient bards have sung. See, from his steady hand and aiming eye, How straight in equal lengths the arrows sty: Both at one end, close by the mark they stand, Which points him worthy of his brave command; That as they to his num'rous merits bow, This victory makes homage fully due.

Sage Drummond next, the chief, with counsel Becomes his post, instructing all that's brave: [grave, So Pallas seem'd, who Mentor's form put or,

To make a hero of Ulysses' son.

Each officer his character maintains,
While love and honour gratify their pains:
No view inferior brings them to the field,
To whom great chiefs of clans with pleasure yield.

No hidden murmus fivalle the Archer's hearts : While each with gladness acts his proper part: No factious strife, nor plots, the bane of states, Give birth to jealousies or dire debates; Nor less their pleasure who obedience pay, Good order to preferve, as those who sway. O smiling muse ! full well thou knows the fair Admire the courteous, and with pleasure share Their love with him that's generous and brave, And can with manly dignity behave; Then hafte to warn thy tender care with speed, Left by some random shaft their hearts may bleed, You dangerous youths both Mars and Venus arm, While with their double darts they threat and charm; Those at their side forbid invading foes, With vain attempt true courage to oppose; While shafts mair subtile, darted from their eye, Thro' fofter hearts with filent conquest fly.

To the Right Hon. the Earl of HARTFORD Lord Peircy, and the rest of the Homurable Members of the Society of British Antiquarians. A Scots Ode.

To Hartford, and his learned friends,
Whafe fame for science far extends,
A Scottish muse her duty sends,
From Pictish towers:
Health, length of days, and happy ends,
Be ever yours.

Your generous cares make light arise From things obscure to vulgar eyes, Finding where hidden knowledge lies,

T'improve the mind;

And more designatury surprise,

With thoughts refin'd.

When you the broke inscription read,
Or amongst antique ruins tread,
And view remains of princes dead.
In funeral piles,
Your penetration seems decreed
To bless these isles.

Where Romans form'd their camps of old,
The gods and urns of curious mould,
Their medals firuck of brais or gold,
'Tis you can show,
And truth of what's in story told,
To you we owe.

How beneficial in the care,
That brightens up the claffic lear!
When you the documents, compare,
With authors old,
You ravish, when we can so fair
Your light behold.

By al For v

W

With Like

And

True And

For

Shal To

Or t

P For The

In y

And To

器

Lord MemWithout your comments, each old book
By all the world would be forfook:
For who of thought wou'd deign to look
On doubtful works,
Till by your skilful hands they're struck
With sterling marks?

By this your learning men are fir'd
With love of glory, and inspir'd
Like ancient heroes, who ne'er tir'd
To win a name;
And, by their god-like acts, aspir'd
T' immortal fame.

Your useful labours shall endure,
True merit shall your fame secure,
And will posterity allure,
To search about
For truth, by demonstration sure,
Which leaves no doubt.

The muse foresees brave Hartford's name
Shall to all writers be a theme,
To last while arts and greatness claim
Th' historian's skill,
Or the chief instrument of same,
The poet's quill.

Pembroke's a name to Britain dear For learning and brave deeds of weir; The genius fill continues clear In him whose art, In your rare fellowship can bear So great a part.

Bards yet unborn shall tune their lays,
And monuments harmonious raise
To Winchelsea and Devon's praise,
Whose high defert,
And virtues bright, like genial rays,
Can life impart.

On

Go

Th

Sur

Th

Th

Sim

But

Th

Fra

And For Loc

Bet Wi As

F

Nor want we Caledonians fage,
Who read the painted vellum page,
No ftrangers to each antique ftage,
And Druids cells,
And facred ruins of each age,
On plains and fells.

Amongst all those of the first rate,
Our learned * Clerk blest with the fate
Of thinking right, can best relate
These beauties all,
Which bear the marks of ancient date,
Be north the wall.

The wall which Hadrian first begun,
And bold Severus carried on,
From rising to the setting sun,
On Britain's coast,
Our ancestors herce arms to shun,
Which gall'd them most.

But now no need of walls or towers,
Ag'd enmity no more endures,
Brave Britain joins her warlike powers,
That always dare,
To open and to flut the doors
Of peace and war.

Advance, great men, your wife defign,
And prosper in the task divine;
Draw from antiquity's deep mine
The precious ore,
And in the British annals strine
Till time's no more.

^{*} Sir John Clerk of Pennycuick, Bart.

On the Marquis of Annandale's conveying me a Present of Guineas in my Snuff-mill, after he had taken all the Snuff.

THE Chief requir'd my faithing mill,
And well it was bestow'd;
The patron, by the rarest skill,
Turn'd all the sauff to gowd.

Gowd flampt with royal Anna's face,
Piece after piece came forth;
The pictures smil'd, gie'n with such grace
By ane of so much worth.

Sure thus the patronizing Roman
Made Horace spread the wing;
Thus Dorfet, by kind deeds uncommon,
Rais'd Prior up to fing.

That there are patrons yet for me, Here's a convincing proof, Since Annandale gives gowd as free As I can part with fauff.

S POLAS

Advice to Mr --- on his Marriage.

A LL joy to you and your Amelie,
May ne'er your purse nor vigour fail ye;
But have a care how you employ
Them baith; and tutor well your joy.
Frae me an auld dab tak advice,
And hane them baith if ye be wise;
For warld's wasters, like poor cripples,
Look blunt with poverty and ripples;
There's an auld saw to ilk ane natum,
Better to save at braird than bottom;
Which means, your purse and person use
As canny poets do their muse;
Vol. II.

For whip and spurring never prove

Effectual, or in verse or love.

Sae far, my friend, in merry strain, I've given a doufe advice and plain, And honefly discharg'd my conscience In lines (tho' hamely) far frae nonfenie. Some other chiel may daftly fing, That kens but little of the thing, And blaw ye up with windy fancies That he has thight frae romances, Of endless raptures, confrant glee. That never was, nor ne er will be, Alake! poor mortals are not gods, And therefore often fall at odda; But little quarrels now and than, Are nae great faults tween wife and man; These help right aften to improve His understanding, and her love. Your rib and you. bout hours of drinking, May chance to differ in your thinking; But that's just like a shower in May, That gars the fun blink feem mair gay. If e'er the tak the pet, or fret, Be calm, and yet maintain your state; And fmiling, ca' her little foolie, Syne with a kiss evite a toolie. This method's ever thought the braver, Than either cuffe, or clish ma-claver: It shaws a spirit low and common, That with ill nature treats a woman: They're of a make fae nice and fair, They must be manag'd with some care; Respect them; they'll be kind and civil, But difregarded, prove the devil. A DE LEVE

To Mrs M. M. on her Painting.

To paint his Venus, auld Apelles,
Wal'd a the bonny maids of Greece:

To

hou

rai The d

The dight lean When Vane That While he be Yet in Clear Reaft Her I Thus

Will And His s He e So

That

This
O'er
He t
And
Tha

In h
Jud
His

Ab

hou needs nae mair, but paint thyfell, lafe, To ding the Painter and his Piece. The passes the 心体的 好社会的 古代 经特别政治的人共和国的政治学

Uni

14 3 3 1 1 1 nill -

The day

8

の行かり

F. 50 .30

dat att WEST !

1356.2

ACCEPTED.

Alan C

STATE

i Molas

LEE Park

34 4231

CTO BLUE

JAN BUA

Heath etc

202

die sid T

2583 51

La lua

TEN DATE binetti i

editor. 2011/10 1

semination that the product of thresh Let The Lune: A Tale.

4444444444444444

HE fun just o'er the hills was peoping, The hynds arifing, gentry fleeping, and activate The dogs were barking, cocks were crawing, and light-drinking fots counting their lawin; lean were the roads, and clear the day, our town E When forth a falconer took his way, Vane with him but his the knight-errant, hat acts in air the bloody typant While with quick wing, herce beek and claws, She breaks divine and human laws ; 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 Ne'er pleas'd, but with the hearts and livers of peatricks, teals, moor-powts and plivers; Reason for this need be nae wonder, Her parafites there in the plunder. Thus freaking rooks about a court, That make oppression but their sport Will praise a paughty bloody kingsond and and are And hire mean hackney poets to ling heist poets dis glories; while the deel be licket He e'er attempt but what he lticket.

So, sir, as I was gawn to fay, This falconer had taire his way D'er Calder-moor; and gawn the mols up. He there forgather'd with a golfin And wha was't, trow ye, but the de'cl That had difguis'd himfell fac week and a second In human shape, sae long and wylie,
Jude took him for a burlie-bailie: His cloven clocts were hid with shoon, A bonnet coor'd his horns aboun?

Nor spat he fire, or brimstone rifted, Nor awfome glowr'd; but eaw'mly hitted: His een and voice, and thus began : Good morning t'ye, honest man,

Ye're early out :- how far gae ye

* This gate ?-- I'm blyth of company-

What tool is that may ane demand, 'That flands fae trigly on your hand?'

" Wow, men ! quoth Juden, where won ye ?

"The line was never focer'd at me! " Man, 'tis a hawk, and e'en as good " As ever flew, or wore a hood."

" Friend, I'm a ftranger, quoth auld Symmie,..

"I hope ye'll no be angry wi' me; The ignorant maun ay be speering

"Questions, till they come to a clearing.

'Then tell me mair-what do ye wi't? "Is't good to fing? or good to eat?

" For neither, answer'd simple Juden : " But helps to bring my lord his food in:

" When fowls start up that I wad har,

"Straight frae my hand I let her gae; " Her haod tane aff, the is not langiome

" In taking captives, which I ransome "With a dow's wing, or chicken's leg."

"Trowth, quoth the de'el, that's nice ! I beg

" Ye'll be the kind, as let me fee

" Bow this fame bird of your's can flee."

"T' oblige ye, friend, I winna fland." Syne loos'd the Falcon frae his hand. Unhooded, up the fprang with birr, While baith stood staring after her.

But how d'ye get her back ?' faid Nick.

"For that, quoth Jude, I have a trick : "Ye fee this Lure it shall command

"Her upon fight down to my hand."

Syne twirl'd it thrice, with whien-whien-whien-And straight upon't the Falcon flew.

As I'm a finner I cries the de'el. I like this pastime wonder weel;

1'11 0 Mean A ho Ye ha In Ma Him: Whip Ga'e High Whil Bom! The Tof He'g

And

To

Thric And ee Hi 6. He

se See 66 He . Is' · For

To Can · An Sha

TI With Few And

nish min the which III SALA

al Mauri

913 1

Pali Gill

3.5132.01

o wall

Martin

ieu

And fince ye've been fae kindly free; To let her at my bidding flee, BITTER WE YEST I'll entertain ye in my gate: A Posture with Mean-time it was the will of fate, CHARLESTEE STATES A booded friar (ane of that clan Ye have descriv'd by father " Gawin, n Mafter-keys) came up; good faui ! saves lim Satan cleek'd up by the spaul, Whip'd aff his hood, and without mair, worked to Ga'e him a tofs up in the air, SETTED THE High flew the fon of faint Loyola, en and lagge. N While startled Juden gave a hola! Landay Fully Bombaz'd with wonder, still he stood, The ferly had 'maist crudled his blood,'
To fee a mount mount like a facon 107 1 US 30 1 He 'gan to doubt if he was wakin; 18 12000 HELD Thrice did he rub his een to clear, And having mafter'd part o's fear, "His presence be about us a'! He cries, the like I never faw: " See, fee! he like a lavrock tours-"He'll reek the starns in twa'r three bours ! D ELLIST N " Is't possible to bring him back?" For that quoth Nick, I have a knack: To train my birds I want na Lures, Can manage them as ye do your's: And there's ane coming hie gate, hither, Shall foon bring down the haly brither. This was a fresh young landart lass, With cheeks like cherries, een like glaß; Few coats she wore, and they were kilted, And (John come kiss me now) the filted,

The reverend Anthony Gawin, formerly a Spanish Roman Catholic Priest, now an Irish Protestant minister, who hath lately wrote three volumes on the tricks and whoredoms of the priests and nuns; which book he names Master-keys to Popery,

Bu

L

6-A

W

In

Mo

Fa

Th

He

Cry

· D

Ø.

H

It

As she skift o'er the benty knows, and as some Gawn to the bught to milk the ews part of the part of t

The moral of the tale frews plainly,
That carnal minds attempt but vainly
About this laigher warld to mount,
While flaves to Satan.

An ANACREONTIC on Love.

WHEN a' the warld had clos'd their een,
Patigu'd with labour, care, and din,
And quietly ilka weary wight
Enjoy'd the filence of the night:
Then Capid, that ill-deedy gett,
With a' his pith rapt at my yett.
Surpriz'd, throw fleep, I cry'd, wha's that?
Quoth he, 'A poor young wean a' wat;
Oh! hafte ye apen,—fear nae skaith,
Else soon this storm will be my death.
With his complaint my soul grew wae,
For as he said I thought it sae:
I took a light, and sast did rin

To let the chiftering infant in:
And he appear'd to be nae kow,
For a' his quiver, wings and bow.
His bairnly fmiles and looks gave joy,
He feem'd fae innocent a boy:
I led him ben but any pingle,
And beckt him brawly at my ingle;
Dighted his face, his handies thow'd,
Till his young cheeks, like rofes, glow'd.

201 9400

F 2383 4"

W BEH

Sitor A

AF G G FAF

ed to mi

Movid

102 98 2

5 16 1 P

STOP SH

Prior

A. P. C.

Shirle

CH-

120-11

445.33

But foon as he grew warm and fain,
Let's try, quoth he, if that the rain
Has wrang'd ought of my fporting gear,
And if my bow ftring's hale and fier.
With that his arch'ry graith he put
In order, and made me his butt:
Mov'd back a piece,—his bow he drew,
Fast throw my breast his arrow flaw.
That dune, as if he'd found a nest, in the leugh, and with unsonsy jest, and is a received.
Cry'd, Nibour, I'm right blyth in mind,
That in good tift my bow I find:
Did not my arrows flie right smart?
Ye'll find it sticking in your heart.

On Mr DRUMMOND's being chosen one of the Hon-Commissioners of the Customs. An Epigram.

THE good are glad, when merit meets reward;
And thus they share the pleasure of another,
While little minds, who only self regard,
Will sicken at the success of a brother.
Hence I am pleas'd to find myself right class'd,
Even by this mark, that's worthy of observing;
It gives me joy, the patent lately pass'd
In favour of dear Drummond, most deserving.

The Address of the Muse to the Right Hon. George Drummond, Efq; Lord Provoft, and Council of Edinburgh.

MY Lord, my patron, good and kind, Whose every act of generous care The patriot shews, and trusty friend;

While favours by your thoughts refin'd Both public and the private share. To you the muse her duteous homage pays, While Edinburgh's interest animates are lays.

Nor will the best some hints refuse: The narrow foul, that leaft brings forth, To an advice the rareft bows: Which the extensive mind allows, and the sales Being conscious of its genuine worth. Fears no ecliple; nor with dark pride declines; A ray from light, that far inferior flines.

Our reason and advantage call Us to preferve what we efteem : And each fhould contribute, the' fmall, Like filver rivulets that fall In one, and make a spreading fream. So should a city all her care unite, T' engage with entertainments of delight.

Man for fociety was made, His fearch of knowledge has no bound; Through the valt deep he loves to wade, But subjects ebb, and spirits fade, On wilds and thinly peopl'd ground,

Then where the world, in miniature, employs Its various arts, the foul its wish enjoys.

The city then its changing pleafure yields.

Sometimes the focial mind may rove, And trace with contemplation high, The natural beauties of the grove, Pleas'd with the turtle's making love, While birds chant in a fummer fky. But when cold winter fnows the naked fields.

Then you, to whom pertains the care. And have the power to act aright, Nor pains, nor prudent judging spare, The Good Town's failings to repair, And give her lovers more delight. Hand to the state of the state Tuch D neve ome

Of Tis ti Will r Suc The t Adds

W If lux And Fo

Allow

15.15 Walle

45.8

the Such

(a) 20 %

TELECT COME

THE WAY

Mate The Two

W And Back Fo

Thu And Mof

N Wa Fro Sinc

No 1

The

pla wh Much you have done, both pleful and polite;
D never tire I till every plan's complete.

VS.

197936

50 de 60 1

VIE de

MARKE

43335517

CS, TODA

3 wall

the mid

and and

#12975 M

...

BUTAL.

Section A

HON

T.W

Tany &

onic t

ati

TY

1345

555,00

ome may object, we money want,
Of every project foul and nerve.
Tis true;—but fure, the parliament
Will ne'er refuse frankly to grant
Such funds as good deligns deserve.
The thriving well of each of Britain's towns,
Adds to her wealth, and more her grandeur crowns.

Allow that fifteen thousand pounds
Were yearly on improvements spent;
If lexury produce the funds,
And well laid out, there are no grounds
For murmuring, or the least complaint:
Materials all within our native coast,
The poor's employ'd, we gain, and nothing's lost:

Two-hundreds, for five pounds a-day,
Will work like Turkish galley-slaves;
And e'er they sleep, they will repay
Back all the public forth did lay,
For small support that nature craves,
Thus kept at work, sew twangs of guilt they feel,
And are not tempt' by pinching want to steal.

Most wisely did our city move,
When * Hope, who judges well and nice,
Was chosen fittest to improve
From rushy tusts the pleasing grove,
From bogs a rising paradite.

Since earth's foundation, to our present day, The beauteous plain in mud neglected lay.

Now, evenly planted, hedg'd and drain'd, lts verdures please the scent and fight;

^{*}Mr. Hope of Rankeilour, who has beautifully planted, hedged, and drain'd Straiton's Meadow, which was formerly the bottom of a lake.

Behd

In dr

We

Too Hem

Clea

Pref

Juft

Hap Tho

Kin

Pict

And

Ah

Def

0!

Smi

Cor

Th

No

Th

Th

Th

Th

Th

And

B

Si

A

M

W

And here the FAIR may walk unpain'd,
Her flowing filks and thoes unitain'd,
Round the green Circus of delight.
Which thail by ripening time full tweeter grow,
And Hope be fam'd while Scotimen draw the bow:

Ah! while I fing, the northern air,

Throu' gore and carning gives offence;

Which should not, while a river fair,

Without our walls flows by so near;

Carriage from thence but small expence;

The useful Corporation too would find, By working there, more health and ease of mind.

Then fweet our northern flow'rs would blow,
And fweet our northern alleys end:
Sweet all the northern fprings would flow,
Sweet northern trees and herbs would grow,

And from the lake a field be gain'd:
Where on the fpring's green margent by the dawn,
Our maids might wash, and blanch their lace and lawn.

On stalls unclean their herbs and roots,

On the high street a vile disgrace,
And tempting to our infant-race,
To swallow poison with their sruits.

Give them a station where less spoiled and seen,
The healthful herbage may keep fresh and clean,

^{*}With the more freedom some thoughts in these stanzas are advanced, because several citizens of the best thinking, both in and out of the magistracy, incline to, and have such views, if they were not opposed by some of gross old-fastrioned notions. Such will tell you, O! the firest of Edinburgh is the freest garden of Scotland. And how can it otherwise be, considering how well it is danged every night? But this abuse we hope to see reformed soon, when the cart and warning bell shall leave the lazy slattern without excuse, after ten at right.

Food blood and W

e bow:

No 30 T

a veril

Market A

ind.

probata

10 1 Of

dawn, I lawn

in one

PHILIP E

n, an.

of the cy, iniot opsuch é fiocit ile be, i? But en the

lattern

thele

Bendes they firaiten much our fireet,
When those who drive the back and dray,
In drunk and sude confusion meet,
We know not where to turn our feet,
Mortal our hazard every way.
Too oft the ag'd, the deaf, and little for,
Hem'd in with stalls, crush'd under axles i.e.

Clean order yields a valt delight,
And genius's that brighten thine,
Prefer the pleasure of the fight
Juffly, to theirs who day and night
Sink health and active thought in wine.
Happy the man that's clean in house and weed,
Tho' water be his drink, and oats his bread.

Kind fate, on them whom I admire,
Bestow neat rooms and gardens fair,
Pictures that speak the painter's fire,
And learning which the nine inspire,
With friends that all his thoughts may share;
A house in Edinburgh, when the sullen storm
Defaces nature's joyous fragrant form.

O! may we hope to fee a stage,
Fill'd with the best of such as can
Smile down the follies of the age,
Correct dull pride and party rage,
And cultivate the growing man;
And shew the virgin every proper grace.
That makes her mind as comely as her face.

Nor will the most devout oppose,

When with a strict judicious care,
The scenes most virtuous shall be chose,
That numerous are forbidding those,
That shock the modest, good and fair.
The best of things may often be about?
That argues not, when right, to be refused.

Thus, what our fathers wasting blood, Of old from the fouth Britons won, When Scotland reach'd to Humber's flood, We shall regain by arts less rude,

And bring the best and fairest down,
From England's northern counties, nigh as far
Bistant from court as we of Pictland are.

Thus far inspir'd with honest zeal,

These thoughts are offer'd with submission,
By your own bard, who ne'er shall fail
The interest of the common weal,
While you indulge and grant permission

To your oblig d, thus bumbly to rehearle His honest and well-meaning thoughts in verse.

On his grace the Duke of Hamilton's shooting a Arrow through the Neck of an Ezz.

A Sfrom a bow a fatal flane
Train'd by Apollo from the main,
In water pierc'd an Eel;
Sae may the Patriot's power and art,
Sic fate to fouple rogues impart,
That drumble at the common weal;
Tho' they as ony Eels are flid,

And thro' what's vile can feud,

A bolt may reach them, tho' deep hid

They feulk beneath their mud.

BETTY and KATE, a Pastoral Farewel to Mr Ais

DEAR Katie, Willy's e'en away!
Willy, of herds the wale,
To feed his flock, and make his hay
Upon a diffant dale.

Far V Ay A

O V T Doe

Ort

Tha O

Na,

Bat Four Sic 1

Blyt T He W

Of y T Lafs

H

Let F

To T

Where now we dowie firay, Far to the fouthward of this height Ay heartfome, when he chear'd our fight, 12 2113 And leugh with us a' day, saved day !! KATE. O Willy, can dale dainties please Thee mair than moorland ream? Does Ifis flow with fweeter eafe Than Fortha's gentle ftream? Or takes thou rather mair delyt me so horse of with a In the strae-hatted maid, The law iniversity to but A. Than in the blooming red and what who i'vest to A Of her that wears the plaid? BETTY. Master thicknow A. Na, Kate, for that we needna moura, He is not giv'n to change; But fauls of fic a thining turn, For honour like to range; Our laird, and a' the gentry round, has maining.

Who mauna be faid nay, as a small of the maining. Sic pleasure in his art have found, when maken a back Blyth I have flood frae morn to een, and year and I To fee how true and weel and and an analyte He cou'd delyt us on the green nord is to green but. With a piece cawk and keel; On a flid flane, or smoother flate, which is the He can the picture draw that all and are land Of you or me, or sheep or gait, but a good and as a see The likest e'er ye faw. Lass, thinkna shame to ease your mind, I fee ye're like to greet; Let gae these tears 'tis juftly kind,' For fhepherd fae complete. KATE. Far, far l o'er far frae Spey and Clyde, Stands that great town of Lud, To whilk our best lads rin and ride,
That's like to put us wood; VOL. II.

erfe.

on,

1张绍诺:

coofing a

AFINE BURKEA

MrAu

nI:

2:

It is

The

Wb:

Like

The

D

The

Who

But

Frae

But Sc Wit

And

T

R

But

F:

Vi

For findle times they e'er come back Wha anes are heftit there: Sure, Bess, their hills are no sae black, Nor yet their howms sae bare.

Our rigs are rich, and green our heights,
And well our cares reward;
But yield, nae doubt, far less delights,
In absence of our laird;
But we maun cawmly now submit,
And our ill luck lament,
And leav't to his ain sense and wit

To find his heart's content.

A thousand gates he had to win

The love of auld and young,

Did a' he did with little din,

And in nae deed was dung.

William and Mary never failed to both the Mary never failed to bot

Lang may the happily possess and the state of the Wha's in his breast insest, the state of the s

And may their bonny bairns increase,

And a' with rowth be left.

O William, win your laurels fast,

And syne we'll a' be fain,

Soon as your wand'ting days are past,

And you're return'd again.

BETTY.

Revive her joys by your return, of the state of the To whom you first gave pain; Judge how her passions for you burn, and the By these you bear your ain.

Sae may your kirn with fatness flow, and I say the

And a' your ky be fleek; And may your hearts with gladness glow, In finding what ye feek; To Mr David Malloch on bis Departure from Scotland.

SINCE fate, with honour, bids thee leave

Thy country for a while,

It is nae friendly part to grieve,

When powers propitious fmile.

PATE C

900194

Det will

Wash O

agi and

at an i

न्य संस्था

dishar O.

in arraical

Hodelson.

1960 511

4 2 6

read B.

And dri

21.62

Their

01 535

ANANO

of W

735.3

1790 77

The task assign'd thee's great and good

To cultivate two Grahams,

Wha from bauld heroes draw their blood

Of brave immortal names.

Like wax the dawning genius takes
Impressions, thraw'n or even;
Then he wha fair the moulding makes,
Does journey work for heaven.

The four weak pedants spoil the mind of those beneath their care,
Who think instruction is confin'd
To poor grammatic ware.

But better kens my friend, and can

Far nobler plans defign,
To lead the boy up to a man

That's fit in courts to thine.

Frae Grampian heights, some may object,
Can you sie knowledge bring?
But those laigh tinkers never nestect,
Some sauls ken ilka thing.

With vaster ease, at the first glance,
Than misty minds, that plod
And thresh for thought, but ne'er advance
Their stawk aboon their clod.

But he * that could in tender frains Raise Margaret's plaining shade,

^{**}William and Margaret, a ballad in imitation

Whe

Sinc

出出

INS

h

I

Whe

Betv

Whi

As to

War

His :

' Fill

A

Fa

Fe

T

T

00

An

B

In

And paint diffress that chills the veins, While William's crimes are red;

Shaws to the world, cou'd they observe,
A clear deserving flame

Thus I can roose without reserve,
When truth supports my theme.

Gae, Lad, and win a nation's love,
By making those in trust,
Like Wallace's Achates*, prove
Wise, generous, brave, and just.

Sae may his grace th' illustrious Sire,
With joy paternal fee
Their rifing blaze of manly fire,
And pay his thanks to thee.

ত, এল্ডান্ট্রন্ম লখন নেত্রীলীল বালালালী সম্প্রি

Best - warted a sold

To Causta, an Epigram.

A NES wisdom, majesty, and beauty,
Contended to allure the swain,
Wha fain wad paid to ilk his duty,
But only ane the prize could gain.

Were Jove again to redd debate

Between his fpouse and daughters twa,

And were it dear Calista's fate

To bid among them for the ba';

of the old manner, wherein the Arength of thought and passion is more observed than a rant of unmeaning words.

* The heroic Sir John Graham, the glory of his name and nation (and dearest friend of the renowned Sir William Wallace) ancestor of his Grace the Duke of Montrose.

When given to her the shepherd might
Then with the single apple serve a';
Since she's possess of a' that's bright
In Juno, Venus, and Minerva.

KERKEKEREK KKERKEKEKEKE

INSCRIPTION on the Tomb-stone of Mr ALEXAN-DER WARDLAW, late Chamberlain to the Right Hon. the Earl of Wigton, erested by his Son Mr John Wardlaw, in the Church of BIGGAR.

HERE lies a man, whose upright heart.
With virtue was profusely stor'd,
Who acted well the honest part
Between the tenants and their lord.

Between the fand and flinty rock
Thus fleer'd he in the golden mean,
While his blyth countenance bespoke
A mind unruss'd and serene.

As to great Bruce the Flemings prov'd Faithful, fo to the Flemings heir
Wardlaw behav'd, and was belov'd
For's justice, candor, faith, and care.

His merit shall preserve his fame
To latest ages, free from rust,
'Fill the arch-angel raise his frame
To join his soul amongst the just.

An Ode facred to the Memory of her Grace Anne Dutchess of Hamilton.

Why hides the fun his beams?

(0000) (1000)

dr pay7

Popularia Basil of I

See 1

ough.

\$1150E

Tacti

100

1411

thought

y of his mowned he Duke

An

To

In

But

By

Ab

The

In I

The

Fra

Wit

Be f

洪

ODI

fc

E

Why fighs the winds fae black and cauld? Why mourn the fwelling freams?

Wail on, ye heights; ye glens, complain;
Sun, wear thy cloudy veil;
Sigh, winds, frae frozen caves of fnaw;
Clyde, mourn the rueful tale.

She's dead, the beauteous Anna's dead;
All nature wears a gloom:
Alas I the comely budding flower
Is faded in the bloom.

Now cauld and blae she lyes;
Nae mair the smiles adorn her cheek,
Nae mair she lifts her eyes,

Too foon, O sweetest, fairest, best,
Young parent, lovely mate,
Thou leaves thy lord and infant-son.
To weep thy early fate.

But let thy chearfu' marriage day.

Give gladness all around;

But late in thee the youthful chief

A heaven of blessings found.

His bosom swells, for much he lov'd;
Words fail to paint his grief:
He ftarts in dreams, and grasps thy shade,
The day brings nae relief.

The fair illusion skims away,
And grief again returns;
Life's pleasures make a vain attempt,
Disconsolate he mourns.

He mourns his lofs, a nation's lofs,
It claims a flood of tears,
When fic a lov'd illustrious star
Sae quickly disappears.

With roles and the lily buds, Ye nymphs, her grave adorn, And weeping tell, thus fweet she was,.

Thus early from us torn.

To filent twilight shades retire,
Ye melancholy swains
In melting notes repeat her praise,
In fighing vent your pains.

ig nolly) testa

arth about

TELESTE

For Bil

andi.

55-00-11

Carrie La

422344

- 500 SFN

The state of

a Brill

15:37

是由了

401

But haste calm reason to our aid,

And paining thoughts subdue,

By placing of the pious Fair

In a mair pleasing view:

Whose white immortal mind now shines, And shall for ever bright,
Above th' insult of death and pain,
By the First Spring of Light.

There joins the high melodious thrang,
That strike eternal strings:
In presence of Omnipotence,
She now a seraph sings.

Then cease, great James, thy flowing tears,

Nor rent thy foul in vain:

Frae bowers of blifs she'll ne'er return

To thy kind arms again.

With goodness still adorn thy mind,
True greatness still improve;
Be still a patriot, just and brave,
And meet thy Saint above.

EHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH

ODE to the Memory of Sir Isaac Newton. Inferibed to the ROYAL SOCIETY of London, fir the improving of Natural Knowledge.

CREAT Newton's dead—full ripe his fame;

Ceafe vulgar grief, to cloud our fong:

We thank the Author of our frame,

Who lent him to the earth fo long.

The god-like man now mounts the fky, Exploring all you radiant fpheres: And with one view can more defery, Than here below in eighty years:

Tho' none, with greater firength of foul, Could rife to more divine a height. Or range the orbs from pole to pole, And more improve the human fight.

Now with full joy he can furvey These worlds, and ev'ry shining blaze, That countless in the milky way Only thro' glaffes flew their rays.

Thousands in thousand arts excell'd. But often to one part confin'd: While ev'ry science stood reveal'd And clear to his capacious mind.

His penetration, most profound. Launch'd far in that extended fea. Where human minds can reach no bound And never div'd fo deep as he.

Sons of the east and western world. When on this leading star ye gaze, While magnets guide the fall unfurl'd, Pay to his memory due praise.

Thro' ev'ry maze he was the guide; While others crawl'd, he foard above: Yet modefty, unftain'd with pride, and hose bales Increas'd his merit, and our love.

He-shun'd the sophistry of words, Which only hatch contentious spite: His learning turn'd on what affords By demonstration most delight.

Britain may honourably boafts. And glory in her matchless Son, Whose genius has invented molt, And finish'd what the rest begun,

le F W Erect Sta Altho

Or His 7 Sh

May Ne And To

Be Whit To

7 Till

TOV

CIE War T

I cot

As And D

> The In Ast

As to come

A Deli

W

Ye Fellows of the Royal Class,
Who honour'd him to be your head,
Erect in finest stone and brass
Statutes of the illustrious dead:

WALL OF W

F-61 37

d arrigos

Sty lake

Morte way

A Cone

4 A 40 60 A 19

0990

atril bal

Sec. 1623

Z. Carl

14.93

16 6 7

MAT.

SALES

ortagl.

The ni

20128

DAA?

Altho' more lafting than them all,
Or ev'n the Poet's highest strain,
His works, as long as wheels this ball,
Shall his great memory fustain.

May from your Learned Band arife,
Newtons to shine thro' future times,
And bring down knowledge from the skies,
To plant on wild Barbarian climes,

Fill nations, few degrees from brutes,
Be brought into each proper road,
Which leads to wisdom's happiest fruits,
To know their Saviour and their God.

of this party in the this country is a

70 WILLIAM SOMERVILE of Warwickshire, Esq; on reading several of his excellent Poems.

SIR, I have read, and much admire.

Your muse's gay and easy flow,

Warm'd with that true Idalian fire.

That gives the bright and chearful glow.

I cou'd each line with joyous care,
As I can fuch from fun to fun;
And like the glutton o'er his fare
Delicious, thought them too foon done.

The witty fmile, nature and art,
In all your numbers so combine,
As to complete their just desert,
And grace them with uncommon shine.

Delighted we your muse regard, When she like Pindar's spreads her wings;

And virtue being its own reward, Expresses by The fister Springs.

Emotions tender croud the mind,
When with the royal bard you go,
To figh in notes divinely kind,
The mighty fal'n on mount Gilbo.

Much furely was the virgin's joy,
Who with the Iliad had your lays;
For e'er, and fince the fiege of Troy,
We all delight in love and praise.

These heaven born passions, such desire,
I never yet cou'd think a crime;
But first-rate virtues which inspire
The soul to reach at the sublime.

And pump for fame by empty boaft, Like your gilt afs, who flood to bray, 'I'll in a flame his tail he loft,

Him the incurious bencher hits,
With his own tale, fo tight and clean,
That while I read, ftreams gush, by fitsOf hearty laughter, from my cen.

Old Chaucer, bard of vast ingine,
Fortaine and Prior, who have sung
Blyth tales the best; had they heard thine
On Lob, they'd own'd themselves out-done.

The plot's pursu'd with so much glee,

The too officious Dog and Priest;

The 'Squire oppress'd, I own, for me,

I never heard a better jest.

And King revenging captive queen;
He merits, but had won more fame,
If author of your Bewling-green.

So no hat wo I wo let I h And

ou pa

Some avish Sing ly ver Their

nce P

her She racef 'Tis

Who let in Whi

Both lith To hich Tha

From n hir Sweet s lon

Still Sir! In p

* Si

ou paint your parties, play each bowl,
So natura!, just, and with such ease,
hat while I read, upon my foul,
I wonder how I chance to please.

et I have pleas'd, and pleafe the best; And sure to me laurels belong. ince British fair, and 'mong the best; Somervile's confort likes my song.

Buck

(300)

1120103

STATE AND

THE TOTAL

di ded i

one.

isa mori

OTE 19 3

shows his

avish'd I heard th' harmonious fair
Sing, like a dweller of the sky,
Iy verses with a Scotian air;
Then saints were not so bless as I.

her the valu'd charms unite;
She really is what all would feem,
racefully bandsome, wise, and sweet;
'Tis merit to have her esteem....

our noble kinfman, her lov'd mate,
Whose worth claims all the world's respect,
let in her love a smiling sate,
Which has, and must have good effect.

ou both from one great lineage foring,.

Both from de Somervile, who came

Vith William, England's conquering king,

To win fair plains, and lasting fame.

Thich 'nour he left to's eldeft fon,
That first-born chief you represent;
is second came to Caledon,
From whom our Somer'le takes descent.

n him and you may fate beftow
Sweet balmy health and chearful fire,
s long's ye'd wish to live below,
Still bleft with all you wou'd defire.

Sir! oblige the world, and fpread In print those and your other lays;

^{*} Since the writing of this Ode, Mr. Somerville's

This shall be better'd while they read,

And after-ages found your praise.

I cou'd enlarge—but if I shou'd

On what you've wrote, my Ode wou'd run

Too great a length—your thoughts so croud,

To note them all I'd ne'er have done.

Accept this offering of a muse, Who on her Pictland hills ne'er tires; Nor shou'd (when worth invites) refuse, To sing the person she admires.



An Epiftle from Mr Somervile.

TEAR fair Avona's filver tide. Whose waves in soft meanders glide, I read, to the delighted swains, Your jocund fongs, and rural strains, Smooth as her streams your numbers flow, Your thoughts in vary'd beauties show, Like flow'rs that on her borders grow-While I furvey, with ravish'd eyes, This * friendly gift, my valu'd prize, Where fifter Arts, with charms divine, In their full bloom and beauty thine, Alternately my foul is bleft, Now I behold my welcome gueff, That graceful, that engaging air, So dear, to all the brave and fair. Nor has th' ingenius artift shown His outward lineaments alone, But in th' expressive draught design'd The nobler beauties of his mind;

poems are printed by Mr. Lintot in an 8vo. vol.

* Lord Somervile was pleased to read me his ow
picture and Mr. Ramsay's works.

Tru Unft The And (Lik Pleas With I fee Brav In tr Here Or c Ther And Your With

Be That And : No n E'er f As I 1 Thofe Her to But o Vales Proud Forbid But fu Natur Might Do no And fi Ride p From And y That t

as Mr.

Byaw

True friendship, love, benevolence, Unfludied wit and manly fense. Then, as your book, I wander o'er,
And feaft on the delicious flore,
(Like the laborious bufy bee,
Pleas'd with the sweet variety) With equal wonder and surprise, die por toe ob bia I fee refembling portraits rife. I a translation of mo? Brave archers march in bright array, In troops the vulgar line the way. Or coxcombs at full length appear.

There woods and lawns Here the droll figures flily facer, There woods and lawns, a rural fcene, And swains that gambol on the green.
Your pen can-act the pencil's part Your pen can-act the pencil's part
With greater genius, fire and art. Believe me, bard, no hunted hind That pants against the fouthern wind, and billing And feeks the fireams thro' noknown ways:

No matron in her teeming days, E'er felt fuch longings, fuch defires As I to view those lofty spires, an saind list I buth. Those domes where fair Edina shrouds to-blod tad Her tow'ring head amid the clouds. Y'd an simba 'T But oh! what dangers interpofe! The sale with L Vales deep with dirt, and hills with fnows, 25 HW Proud winter-floods, with rapid force, 25 Dog A Forbid the pleasing intercourse! But fure we bards, whose purer clay had the Nature has mixt with less allay, is to bue tracked the Might foon find out an eaffer way. Do not fage matrons mount on high, and also tall? And switch their broom slicks thro' the sky; and slick Ride post o'er hills, and woods, and seas, From Thule to the Hesperides?

evo. vol. me his ow

Self and di

Dir selas vill

un

d,

1,00,0

THE SERVEY

olon's.

WH WE

And yet the men of Gressiam own

Vel. II,

C

^{*} The Scilly iflands were fo called by the ancients, as Mr Camden observes.

This granted; why can't you and I Stretch forth our wings, and cleave the fky? Since our poetic brains, you know, Than theirs must more intensely glow, Did not the Theban fwan take wing. Sublimely foar, and fweetly fing? And do not we, of humbler vein, Sometimes attempt a loftier frair, Mount fheer out of the reader's fight, Oblcurely loft in clouds and night?

Then climb your Pegafus with fpeed, I'll meet thee on the banks of Tweed: Not as our fathers did of yore, To fwell the flood with crimfon gore; Like the Cadmean murd'ring brood, Each thirsting for his brother's blood, For now all hoftile rage shall cease: Lull'd in the downy arms of peace, Our honest hands and hearts shall join, O'er jovial banquets, fparkling wine. Let Peggy at thy elbow wait, And I shall bring my bonny Kate. But hold-oh l take a special care, T' admit no prying Kirkman there; I dread the Penitential Chair. What a strange-figure should I make, A poor abandon'd English rake; A fquire well-born, and fix foot high, Perch'd in that facred pillory? Let spleen and zeal be banish'd thence, And troublesome impertinence, That tells his story o'er again a Ill-manners and his faucy train, And felf-conceit, and ftiff-rumpt pride, That grin at all the world befide: Foul feandal, with a load of lies, Intrigues, rencounters, prodigies; Fame's buly hawker, light as air, That feeds on frailties of the fair :

d aggionts.

Fier And To. But And And And Wh In v Har The To Beh Supp Obli His . His Sec, Tol Flyin Yet. This Nor Shall Or le My I

ALLE S

contrado asan sole s

Env

The

And

Each

ANS ME

201311

Les buch

WITH O'L

mar Judy

LEGI DELA

April not

ARK to

WYNIEC-1

HOT BE

1.1 Santi

344 61

Lichopa,

्रकार्यात्रहरू अस्तिवाद्या

A ALL BURN

DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY

bets, sec.

D1804 (9-2)

Later H

}

1,218/100

937:46

Envy, hypocrify, deceit, and and the most Fierce party-rage, and warm debate; And all the hell hounds, that are foes To friendship, and the world's repose. But mirth inflead, and dimpling fmiles, And wit, that gloomy care beguiles; And joke, and pun, and merry tale, And toasts, that round the table fail : While laughter, burfting thro' the croud In vollies, tells our joys aloud. They daily and to Hark I the shrill piper mounts on high, The woods, the streams, the rocks reply, To his far founding melody. An Ideal and Hey Behold each lab'ring squeeze prepare Supplies of modulated air.

Observe Croudero's active bow, His head still nodding to and fre, His eyes, his cheeks with raptures glow. See, fee the balhful nymphs advance, To lead the regulated dance, and the post to Flying still, the fwains purfuing, Yet with backward glances wooing. As and had This, this shall be the joyous scene and the sale Nor wanton elves that fkim the green Shall be fo bleft, fo blyth, fo gay-Or less regard what dotards fay. My Rofe shall then your Thistle greet, word if The union shall be more compleat; And, in a bottle and a friend, Each national dispute shall end. Section 1

Answer to the above Eristle from William So-MERVILE, Efq; of Warwickthire.

SIR. I had your's, and own my pleafure, on the receit, exceeded measure.

mi to ducti sa i You write with fo much fp'rit and glee, Sae fmooth, fae firong correct and free; That any he (by you allow'd hope fine o'vouffiel' To have fome merit) may be proud. If that's my fault, bear you the blame; as no long of Wha've lent me fic a lift to fame, he has simulio Your ain tours high, and widens far, but your boa Bright glancing like a first-rate star, and a man A And all the world beflow due praise and supposed On the Collection of your lays; Where various arts and turns combine, Which even in parts first poets shine: Like Mat and Swift ye fing with eafe, And can be Waller when you please. Continue, Sir, and shame the crew That's plagu'd with having nought to do, Who fortune in a merry mood Has overcharg'd with gentle blood, But has deny'd a genius fit For action or aspiring with the second of the second Such kenna how t' employ their time, And think activity a crime: Aught they to either do, or fay, and san well Or walk, or write, or read, or pray have When money, their Factotum's able To furnish them a numerous rabble, Who will, for daily drink and wages, all and take Be chair-men, chaplains, clerks, and pages to Could they, like you, employ their hours fire and In planting these delightful flowers, and but to be Which carpet the poetic fields, Clur men are bra And latting funds of pleafure yields Nae mair they'd gaunt and gove away Or fleep or loiter out the day, and and the off Or waste the night, damning their fauls In deep debauch, and bawdy brawls: and bake Whence pox and poverty proceed An early eild, and spirits dead. Reverse of you ; - and him you love, Whose brighter spirit tours above

The Whole Tre United Nov To And A for Ye was And Make To a

And

Off

N

Hail Whi And Befo Wha Be fo The To I Than Here

In b Our Nor Of il To o

And The And s/call

Saffa Uni

STORES

andio P

BI OUR A

Poruce

l'e sear

Bod TE

Blake m

NUZ OT

and but h

april 16

24 (2842)

ADJES L

Palet M

(156 brok)

Parisie 2

it's bailt

E ISTORTE

IN LANTY

STEEL STEEL

1905 PH D

16137

89 1888

Eserci po

Poussiff

Havid bk

SIDE TREE

Have 3012

等是100

TO OUR

bod ad F

Truck

19976

The mob of thoughtle's lords and beaux,
Who in his ilka action flrows
True friendflip, love, benevolence,
Unftudy'd wit, and manly fenfe.'
Allow here what you've faid yourfell,
Nought can be express to just and well:
To him and her, worthy his love,
And every bleffing from above,
A fon is given, God fave the boy,
For theirs and every Som'ril's joyl man as a fail.
Ye wardens, round him take your place,
And raise him with each manly grace;
Make his Meridian virtues shine;
To add fresh suffres to his line:
And many may the mother see
Of such a levely progeny.

Now, Sir, when Boreas nae mair thods of the a Hail, fnaw and fleet, frae blacken'd clouds While Caledonian hills are green, Dr. 2007 office. And a' her Straths delight the een; I want did W While ilka flower with fragrance blows, tools ad ? And a' the year its beauty flows; My man aust bit Before again the winter lour, sale of I What hinders then your northern tour? Be fure of welcome: nor believe These wha an ill report would give To Ed'nburgh and the land of cakes, Maria hard bei That nought what's necessary lacked the 20 Y Here plenty's goddess frae her horn Pours fish and cattle, claith and corn, and the same In blyth abundance; -and yet mair, Our men are brave, our ladies fair. Nor will North Britain yield for fouth Of ilka thing, and fellows couth, To ony but her fifter South

And speats aft roar frae mountains heigh:

The body tires,—poor tottering clay,
And likes with ease at hame to stay;

G 3

Deal

It he

The

But

Sic p

Shou

Cal

But v

Sic a

The

As if

Aold

Yet I

Even

W

Then

Your

An

Ab

At

Great An

So

AI

To

Ar

W

T

F:

While fauls ftride warlds at ilka ftend And can their widening views extend. Mine fees you, while you chearfu' roam On fweet Avona's flow'ry howm. There recollecting, with full view. These follies which mankind pursue While, conscious of superior merit; You rife with a correcting fairit; And, as an agent of the gods. Lash them with sharp fatyric rods : Labour divine !- Next, for a change, O'er hill and dale I fee you range After the fox or whidding hare, Confirming health in pureft air; While joy frae heights and dales refounds, Rais'd by the Hola, Horn, and Hounds: Fatigu'd, yet pleas'd the chace out rur, I fee the friend, and fetting fun, Invite you to the temp'rate bicquor, Which makes the blood and wit flow quicker, The clock strikes twelve, to rest you bound, To fave your health by fleeping found: -Thus with cool head and healfome breaft You fee new day stream frae the east : Then all the muses round you shine, Inspiring every thought divine Be long their aid-Your years and bleffes, Your fervant ALLAN RAMSAY wishes.

REASONS for not answering the Hackney Scriblers, my obscure Enemies.

THESE to my blyth indulgent friends;
Dull face nought at my hand deferve:
To pump an answer's a their ends;
But not ae line if they should starve.

Wha e'er shall with a midding fight, Of victory will be beguil'd;

Dealers in dirt will be to dight,

Fa' they about or 'neath they're fil'd,

Ranks of T

1 000

F HURY

and Mr

Waii

176716

criblers,

rei Lier

It helps my character to heez,

When I'm the butt of creeping tools:

The warld, by their daft medley fees,

That I've nae enemies but fools.

But fae it has been, and will be,
While real poets rife to fame,
Sic poor Macflecknos will let flee
Their venom, and fill mils their aim.

Should ane like Young or Somer'le write,
Some canker'd coof can fay, 'tis wrang;
C. Pope fic mungrels shaw'd their spite,
And shot at Addison their stang.

But well, dear Spec, the feckless affes!

To wiest insects even'd and painted,
Sic as by magnifying glasses

Are only kend when throu' them tented:

The blundering fellows ne'er forget,
About my trade to f—their fancies,
As if, forfooth, I wad look blate
At what my honour main advances.

Auld Homer fang for's daily bread;
Surprifing Shakespear fin'd the wool;
Great Virgil creels and baskets made;
And famous Bear employ'd the trowel.

Yet Dorfet, Lanfdown, Lauderdale, Bucks, Stirling, and the fon of Angus, Even monarchs, and of men the wale, Were proud to be inrow'd amang us.

Then hackneys, write till ye gae wood,
Drudge for the hawkers day and night a
Your malice cannot move my mood,
And equally your praife I flight.

I've gotten mair of fame than's due, Which is secur'd amang the best ; And show'd I tent the like of you, A little faul wad be confest.

Nae mastive minds a yamphing cur; A craig deffes a frothy wave; Nor will a lion raife his fur, Altho' a monkey mibehave.

Nam fatis est equitem mibi plaudere...

To Mr DONALD MACEWEN, Jeweller, at St Peter fourg.

HOW far frae hame my friend seeks fame!

And yet I canna wyte ye, T' employ your fire, and ftill afpire By virtues that delyte ye.

Should fortune lour, 'tis in your power, If heaven grant bawmy health, T' enjoy ilk hour a faul unfowr; Content's nae bairn of wealth.

It is the mind that's not confin'd To possions mean and vile, That's never pin'd, while thoughts refin'd Can gloomy cares beguile.

Then Donald may be e'en as gay On Ruffia's diffant shore, As on the Tay, where ufquebae He us'd to drink before.

But howfoe'er, hafte gather gear, harmonic i And fyne pack up your treasure; Then to Auld Reekie, come and beek ye, And close your days with pleasure.

To the Se fet

Baith Ar Upon AI

TH Whi Of fa W Upor

Ai Fa (Wh His b

Fr Tol OI

N The Of

We

fhip, burg To the same, on receiving a Present from him of a Seal, Homer's Head, finely cut in Crystal, and fet in Gold.

THANKS to my frank ingenious friend:
Your present's most genteel and kind,
Baith rich and shining as your mind:
And that immortal laurell'd pow,
Upon the gem sae well design'd
And execute, sets me on low.

auderen

it St Pe-

me!

Contraction

slob (Pres)

970 2050

17 12 7

Line Tacid

Weller

मिन्स्य विश्वति अध्यक्ष

11/1/10

5012 1

The heavenly fire inflames my breaft, Whilft I unweary'd am in quest Of fame, and hope that ages niest Will do their highland bard the grace, Upon their seals to cut his crest, And blythest strakes of his short face.

Far less great Homer ever thought
(When he, harmonious beggar! sought
His bread throu' Greece) he should be brought
Frae Russia's shore by Captain 4 Hugh,
To Pictland plains, sae finely wrought
On precious stone, and set by you.

A BALLAD on bonny KATE.

CEASE, poets, your cuming deviling
Of rhymes that low beauties o'er-rate;
They al', like the stars at the riling
Of Phoebus, must yield to fair Kate.

We fing, and we think it our duty

To admire the kind bleffings of fate,

⁺ Capt. Hugh Eccles, mafter of a fine merchant ship, which he lost in the unhappy fire at St. Peters-burg.

That has favour'd the earth with such beauty,

As shines so divinely in Kate,

In her smiles, in her seatures and glances, The graces shine forth in full state, While the god of love dang rously dances. On the neck and white bosom of Kate.

How ftraight, how well-turned, and genteel, are Her limbs! and how graceful her gait! Their hearts made of ftone, or of fteel are, That are not adorers of Kate.

But ah! what a fad palpitation
Feels the heart, and how fimple and blate
Must be look, almost dead with vexation,
Whose love is fixt hopeless on Kate?

And galleons freighted with plate,
As Solomon wife: 1'd think none is
So worthy of all as dear Kate.

Ah! had she for me the same passion, I'd tune the lyre early and late; The sage's song on his Circassian, Should yield to my sonnets on Kate.

His pleasure each moment shall blossom, Unfading, gets her for his mate; He'll grasp every bliss in his bosom, That's linked by Hymen to Kate.

Pale envy may raife up false stories,

And hell may prompt malice and hate;

But nothing shall fully their glories,

Who are shielded with virtue like Kate.

This name, fay ye, many a lass has, And t' apply it may raise a debate; But sure he as dull as an ass is, That cannot join Cochran to Kate. o Dr.

ow, n

The o imi

全会会

ROL

Gra Spok

BE Of The new When To part Is who Through The Is Th

That We le Bene: Learn At el

Altho

Sloot of 100

uty,

el, are

te:

o trows

those fro

COAT SEN

Aletro Tari

appet sit

ALE EXECUTE

de appleach

o Dr. J. C. who got the foregoing to give to the young Lady.

HERE, happy Doctor, take this formet, Bear to the Fair the faithful strainer ow, make a leg, and d'off your bonnet; And get a kifs for Allan's pains.

or fuch a ravishing reward, to them existed Told The Cloud Compeller's felf would try to the Told Told Indiana.

And bear his ballads from the sky, and the state of the state

PROLOGUE before the acting of AURENGZEBE and the DRUMMER, hy the young Gentlemen of the Grammar-School of Haddington, August 1727, spoke by Mr Charles Cockburn, Son to Colonel Cockburn.

DE hush, ye croud, who preffing round appear D' Only to stare—we speak to those can hear Thenervous phrase, which raises thoughts more high, When added action leads them thro' the eye. To paint fair virtue, humours and mistakes, is what our school with pleasure undertakes, Thro' various incidents of life led on By Dryder, and immortal Addison; Those study'd men, and knew the various springs That mov'd the minds of Coachmen and of Kings. Altho' we're young-allow no thought fo mean, That any here's to act the Harlequin: We leave fuch dumb show mimickry to fools, Beneath the sp'rit of Caledonian Schools. Learning's our aim, and all our care, to reach At elegance and gracefulness of fi eech,

H

Whi

Delig

We

Are'y

By ac

Tof

Till v And, Till t

000

PRO

With

Your

After

To ga

Exper

The d

Wh

Tha

Thus

Was 1

Yet h

Till h
So I—
But fa

And the Address from bashfulness refin'd,
Which hangs a weight upon a worthy mind.
The Grammar's good, but pedantry brings down
The gentle Dunce below the sprightly Clown.
Get seven score verse of Ovid's Trist by heart,
To rattle-o'er, else I shall make ye smart,
Cry snarling Dominies that little ken:
Such may teach parrots, but our Lesly men.



EPILOGUE after the acting of the DRUMMER.

Spoke by Mr Maurice Cockburn, another Son
of Colonel Cockburn's.

UR plays are done-now criticife, and spare not; And tho' you are not fully pleas'd, we care not, We have a reason on our side-and that is, Your treat has one good property—'tis gratis. We've pleas'd ourselves; and if we have good judges, We value not a head where nothing lodges. The generous men of fense will kindly praise us, And, if we make a little fnapper, raife us: Such know the afpiring foul at manly dawn, Abhors the fow'r rebuke and carping thrawin; But rifes on the hope of a great name, Up all the rugged roads that lead to fame, Our breafts already pant to gain renown At Senates, Courts, by Arms, or by the Gown; Or by improvements of paternal fields, Which never failing joy and plenty yields, Or by deep draughts of the Castalian springs, To foar with Mantuan or Horatian wings.

Mr John Lefly, mafter of the school, a gentleman of true learning, who by his excellent method, most worthily fills his place.

d.

VD.

en.

400000

UMMER.

ther Son

pare not;

care net,

d judges,

fe us,

win;

own;

gs,

a gentle

itis.

down

heart,

Hey boys! the day's our ain! the Ladies smile! Which over recompenses all our toil! Delights of mankind, tho' in some small parts We are deficient, yet our wills and hearts Are yours; and when more perfect, shall endeavour, By acting better, to secure your favour: To spinnets then retire, and play a few tunes, Till we get thro' our Gregories and Newtons; And, some years hence, we'll tell another tale; Till then, ye bonny blooming buds,—farewell.

<u>মধ্যক সভা হাত্য হাত্</u>

PROLOGUE spoken by Mr Anthony Aston, the first Night be acted in Winter, 1726.

Tis I,—dear Caledonians, blythsome Tony, That oft, last winter, pleas'd the brave and bonny

With medly, merry fong, and comic scene:
Your kindness then has brought me here again:
After a circuit round the queen of isles,
To gain your friendship and approving smiles.
Experience bids me hope:——tho' south the Tweed.
The dastards said, 'He never will succeed:
'What! such a country look for any good in!

That does not relish plays,—nor pork,—nor pudding!

Thus great Columbus, by an idiot crew, Was ridicul'd, at first, for his just view; Yet his undaunted spirit ne'er gave ground Till he a new and better world had found. So I—laugh on—the simile is bold; But faith 'tis just: for 'till this body's cold, Columbus like, I'll push for same and gold.

Vel. II.

And the Address from bashfulness refin'd,
Which hangs a weight upon a worthy mind.
The Grammar's good, but pedantry brings down
The gentle Dunce below the sprightly Clown.
Get seven score verse of Ovid's Trist by heart,
To rattle-o'er, else I shall make ye smart,
Cry snarling Daminies that little ken:
Such may teach parrots, but our Lesly men.



EPILOGUE after the acting of the DRUMMER.

Spoke by Mr Maurice Cockburn, another Son
of Colonel Cockburn's.

UR plays are done-now criticife, and spare not; And tho' you are not fully pleas'd, we care not, We have a reason on our side—and that is, Your treat has one good property—'tis gratis. We've pleas'd ourselves; and if we have good judges, We value not a head where nothing lodges. The generous men of fense will kindly praise us, And, if we make a little fnapper, raife us: Such know the afpiring foul at manly dawn, Abhors the fow'r rebuke and carping thrawin; But rifes on the hope of a great name. Up all the rugged roads that lead to fame, Our breafts already pant to gain renown At Senates, Courts, by Arms, or by the Gown; Or by improvements of paternal fields, Which never failing joy and plenty yields, Or by deep draughts of the Castalian springs, To foar with Mantuan or Horatian wings.

He Whice Delig We a Are y By ac To fp Till w And,

000

Tillt

PRO.

With Your After

To ga Exper The da What

Was r Yet his Till he So I— But fa

Ve

Colum

Mr John Lefly, mafter of the school, a gentleman of true learning, who by his excellent method, most worthily fills his place.

Hey boys! the day's our ain! the Ladies smile! Which over recompenses all our toil! Delights of mankind, tho' in some small parts We are desicient, yet our wills and hearts Are yours; and when more perfect, shall endeavour, By acting better, to secure your favour: To spinnets then retire, and play a few tunes, Till we get thro' our Gregories and Newtons; And, some years hence, we'll tell another tale; Till then, ye bonny blooming buds,—farewell.

প্রথিকার বিভারতার বিভারতার বিভারতার বিভারতার বিভারতার

PROLOGUE spoken by Mr Anthony Aston, the first Night he acted in Winter, 1726.

TIS I,—dear Caledonians, blythsome Tony,
That oft, last winter, pleas'd the brave and
bonny
With medly, merry song, and comic scene:
Your kindness then has brought me here again:
After a circuit round the queen of isles,

To gain your friendship and approving smiles.

Experience bids me hope;—tho' south the Tweed.

The dastards said, 'He never will succeed:
'What! such a country look for any good in!
'That does not relish plays,—nor pork,—nor pud-

ding!'
Thus great Columbus, by an idiot crew,
Was ridicul'd, at first, for his just view;
Yet his undaunted spirit ne'er gave ground
Till he a new and better world had found.
So I—laugh on—the simile is bold;
But faith 'tie just : for 'till this hody's cold.

But faith 'tis just: for 'till this body's cold, Columbus like, I'll push for same and gold.

Vel. II.

down

neart,

n.

en.

(學學學

UMMER.

ther Son

pare not;

care not,

d judges,

tis.

fe us,

vin;

own:

gs,

a gentle-

A CHARACTER.

Man His T

Long

You

M

In

And

By h

Le

W

And

Placi

ODE

When

In pri

Nor c

If out

Could

Ac

So

The

Wi

OF judgment just, and fancy clear, Industrious, yet not avaritious; No slave to groundless hope and fear, Chearful, yet hating to be vitious.

From envy free, tho' prais'd, not vain, Ne'er acting without honour's warrant; Still equal, generous, and humane, As husband, master, friend and parent.

So modest, as scarce to be known
By glaring, proud, conceited affes,
Whose little spirits aften frown
On such as their less worth surpasses.

Ye'll own he's a deferving man,
That in these out-lines stands before ye;
And trowth the picture I have drawn,
Is very like my friend *_____.

ЖИЖЖЖЖЖЖЖЖЖЖЖЖЖЖЖЖЖЖ

ODE to ALEXANDER MURRAY of Brughton, Esq on his Marriage with Lady EUPHEMIA. Daughter to the Right Hon. the Earl of Galloway.

'Tis conquering love can move
The best to all that's great;
It sweetly binds two equal minds,
And makes a happy state.
When such as Murray, of a temper even,
And honour'd worth, receives a mate from heaven,
Joy to you, Sir, and joy to her,
Whose softer charms can sooth,

^{*} The character, though true has fomething in it fo great that my too modest friend will not allow me to set his name to it.

With smiling power, a sullen hour,
And make your life flow smooth.

Man's but unfinish'd, till by Hymen's ties.
His sweeter half look'd in his bosom lyes.

The general voice approve your choice.

The general voice approve your choice, Their fentiments agree,

With fame allow'd, that the's a good Branch fprung from a right tree. Long may the graces of her mind delight

Your foul, and long her beauties blefs your fight.

May the bright guard, who love reward, With man recoyn'd again,

In offspring fair make her their care,

In hours of joyful pain:
And may my Patron healthful live to fee,

By her a brave and bonny progeny.

Let youthful swains who 'tend your plains, Touch the tun'd reed, and sing,

While maids advance, in sprightly dance,

All in the rural ring;
And with the muse thank the immortal powers,
Placing with joy Euphemia's name with your's.

ODE to the Memory of Mrs Forbes, Lady Newhall.

A H life! thou fhort uncertain blaze, Scarce worthy to be wish'd or lov'd, When by strict death so many ways So soon the sweetest are remov'd. In prime of life and lovely glow, The dear Brucina must submit; Nor could ward off the fatal blow,

Nor could ward off the fatal blow, With every beauty, grace, and wit. If outward charms, and temper fweet,

The chearful smile, and thought sublime Could have preserved, she ne'er had met A change 'till death had sunk with time.

H 2

###

Daugh

heaven,

tuing in it

Her foul glanc'd with each heavenly ray, Her form with all these beauties fair, For which young brides and mothers pray, And wish for to their infant care. Sow'r spleen or anger, passion rude, These opposites to peace and heaven. Ne'er pal'd her cheek, or fir'd her blood: Her mind was ever calm and even. Come, fairest nymphs, and gentle fwains, Give loofe to tears of tender love ; Strow fragrant flowers on her remains, While fighing round her grave you move. In mournful notes your pain express, While with reflection you run o'er, How excellent, how good she was! She was! alas! but is no more! Yet piously correct your moan, And raise religious thoughts on high. After her spotless foul; that's gone To joys that ne'er can fade or die.

BERKKKKKKKKK KKKKKKKKKKKK

On a Slate's falling from a house on Mrs M. M-k's
Breast.

AS Venus angry, and in fpite
Allow'd that stane to fa',
Imagining these breasts so white
Contain'd a heart of snaw?
Was her wing'd Son sae cankert set
To wound her lovely skin,
Because his arrows could not get
A passage farder in?
No; she is to love's goddess dear,
Her smiling boy's delight—
It was some hag that doughtna bear
Sic charms to vex her sight.

Her she th But To gu

Some

Whaf

In

9090

And

on ed

221 140

orlight when rov'd Dight willan's inging cowing prinking le and aperating the learning to the

miling and the ainting rookir lowing

srows:

owfing

loundi

טומבי לחי בנג מי

Some filly fow'r pretending faint,
In heart an imp of hell,
Whase hale religion lie, in eant,
Her vertue in wrang zeal;
She threw the stane, and ettled death;
But watching Zylphs slew round,
To guard dear Madie from all skaith,
And quickly cur'd the wound.

To my kind and worthy Friends in ILELAND, who on a REPORT of my DEATH, made and published several Elegies, Lyric and Pastoral, very much to my Honour.

MIGHING thepherds of Hibernia, Thank ye for your kind concern a',. When a fause report, beguiling, rev'd a draw-back on your fmiling; light your cer, and cease your grieving, llan's hale, and well, and living, inging, laughing, fleeping foundly, lowing beef, and drinking roundly; prinking roundly rum and claret, le and ufquæ, bumpers fair out, uper naculum but spilling, he least diamond * drawing, filling; owfing fonnets on the laffes, lounding fatires at the affes, miling at the furly critics, and the pack-horse of politics; ainting meadows, schaws and mountains, rooking burns and flowing fountains, lowing fountains, where ilk gowan frows about the borders glowan,

出出出出

M—k's

^{*} See page 15. H.3

Swelling sweetly, and inviting Poets lays and lovers meeting; Meeting kind to niffer kisses, Bargaining for better blisses.

Hills in dreary dumps now lying, And ye Zephyrs swiftly flying, And ye rivers gently turning, And ye Philomellas mourning, And ye double fighing echoes, Cease your sobbing, tears, and hey ho's! Banish a' your care and grieving, Allan's hale, and well, and living, Early up on morning's thining, Ilka fancy warm refining. Giving ilka verse a burnish That maun fecond volume furnish, To bring in frae lord and lady Meikle fame and part of ready: Splendid thing of constant motion, Fish'd for in the fouthern ocean; Prop of gentry, nerve of battles, Prize for which the gamester rattles; Belzie's banes, deceitfu', kittle, Risking a' to gain a little.

Pleafing Philip's tunefu' tickle,
Philomel, and kind Arbuckle;
Singers fweet, baith lads and laffes,
Tuning pipes on hill Parnaffus,
Allan kindly to you wifnes
Lafting life, and rowth of bliffes;
And that he may, when ye furrender
Sauls to heaven, in numbers tender,
Give a' your fames a happy heezy,
And gratefully immortalize ye,

I she con

the

the

hat

am

you

She

Lac

GENTLE SHEPHERD,

A

PASTORAL COMEDY.

Inscribed to the Right Honourable

S U S A N N A,

MADAM,

THE love of approbation, and a defire to please the best, have ever encouraged the Poets to sinish their designs with chearfulness. But conscious of their own inability to oppose a storm of spleen and haughty ill-nature, it is generally an ingenious custom among them to chuse some honourable shade.

Wherefore I beg leave to put my Pastoral under your Ladyship's protection. If my Patroness says the Shepherds speak as they ought, and that there are several natural flowers that beautify the rural wild. I shall have good reason to think myself safe from the awkward censure of some pretending judges that condemn before examination.

I am fure of vast numbers that will croud into your Ladyship's opinion, and think it their honour to agree in their fentiments with the Countess of Eglintoun, whose penetration, superior wit, and sound judgment shines with an uncommon lustre, while accompanied with the diviner charms of goodness and equality of mind.

then al

pour !

rini, an

If it were not for offending only your Ladyship, here, Madam, I might gave the sullest liberty to my muse to delineate the finest of women, by drawing your Ladyship's character, and be in no hazard of being deemed a flatterer, fince flattery lies not in paying what's due to merit, but in praises misplaced.

Were I to begin with your Ladyship's honourable birth and alliance, the field's ample, and presents us with numberless great and good Patriots, that have dignified the names of Kennedy and Montogomery; be that the care of the herald and historian. Tis personal merit, and the heavenly sweetness of the fair, that inspire the tuneful lays: here every Lesbia must be excepted whose tongues give liberty to the slaves which their eyes had made captives; such may be slattered: but your Ladyship justly claims our admiration and prosoundest respect; for whilst you are possess, the never-siding beauties of wisdom and piety, which adorn your Ladyship's mind, command devotion.

All this is very true, 'cries one of better fense than good nature, 'but what occasion have you to tell us the sun shines, 'when we have the use of our eyes, and feel his influence?'—Very true, but I have the liberty to use the poet's privilege, which is, 'To speak what every body thinks.' Indeed there might be some strength in the reslection, if the Idalian registers were of as short duration as life; but the bard, who fondly hopes immortality, has a certain praise-worthy pleasure in communicating to posterity the same of distinguished characters—I write this last sentence with a hand that trembles between hope and fear: but if I shall prove so happy as to please your Ladyship in the following attempt,

then all my doubts shall vanish like a morning vapour: I shall hope to be classed with Tasso and Guarini, and sing with Ovid,

- "If 'tis allow'd to poets to divine,
- One half of round eternity is mine.

MADAM,

Your Ladyship's most obedient,

and most devoted Servant,

ALLAN RAMSAY.

dyship, to my rawing card of in payced. ourable ents us it have Mont.

ntoun,

dgment

panied.

liberty ptives; juffly f; for n in the ties of

mind,

ness of

fe than
to tell
of our
, but I
which
I there

e Idae; but a cering to

s—I es betppy as tempt, To the Counters of EGLINTOUN, with the follow-

ing Pastoral.

A CCEPT, O Eglintoan! the rural lays,
That, bound to thee, thy poet humbly pays!
The muse, that oft has rais'd her tuneful strains,
A frequent guest on Scotia's blissful plains,
That oft has sung, her list'ning youth to move,
The charms of beauty, and the force of love,
Once more resumes the still successful lay,
Delighted, thro' the verdant meads to stray.
O! come, invok'd, and pleas'd, with her repair
To breathe the balmy sweets of purer air,
In the cool evening negligently laid,
Or near the stream, or in the rural shade,
Propitious here, and, as thou hear'st, approve
The Gentle Shepherb's tender tale of love.

Instructed from these scenes, what glowing sires Instance the breast that real love inspires!

The fair shall read of ardors, sighs, and tears, All that a lover hopes, and all he fears:
Hence too, what passions in his bosom rise!

What dawning gladness sparkles in his eyes!
When first the fair one, piteous of his fate,
Cur'd of her scorn, and vanquish'd of her hate,
With willing mind, is bountcous to relent,
And blushing beauteous smiles the kind consent!
Love's passion here in each extreme is shown,
In Charlot's smile, or in Maria's frown.

With words like these, that fail'd not to engage,
Love courted beauty in a golden age,
Pure and untaught, such nature first inspir'd,
Ere yet the fair affected phrase desir'd.
His secret thoughts were undisguis'd with art,
His words ne'er knew to differ from his heart.
He speaks his love so artless and sincere,
As thy Eliza might be pleas'd to hear.

Copqui Secure Nor ra Nor W Nor R No fec No wil Bleft A in hun Serene Sinless But Even f Love f Prone Now h The pe The pl Compa When free a To cre She un Ere ye

Brib'd

Then ;

Cruel

Then

The re

Bount

The g

The fi

And f

The p

The ra

The v

In gui

Unpu

And l

Hear

y pays I

e follows

ove,

y. epair

loveing fires

rs, •

s!

nfent! wn,

engage,

art,

Heaven only to the rural State beflows
Conqueft o'er life, and freedom from its woes:
Secure alike from envy and from care,
Nor rais'd by hope, nor yet deprefs'd by fear:
Nor Want's lean hand its happiness conftrains,
Nor Riches torture with ill-gotten gains.
No fecret guilt its fleadfast peace destroys,
No wild ambition interrupts its joys.
Bleft still to spend the hours that heav'n has lent,
In humble goodness, and in calm content;
Serenely gentle, as the thoughts that roll,
Sinless and pure, in fair Humeia's foul.

But now the Rural State these joys has lost: Even fwains no more that innoceace can boaft: Love speaks no more what beauty may believe. Prone to betray, and practis'd to deceive Now happiness fortakes her blest retreat, The peaceful dwellings where the fix'd her feat; The pleasing fields she wont of old to grace, Companion to an upright fober race. When on the funny hill, or verdant plain, free and familiar with the sons of men, To crown the pleasures of the blamless feast, She uninvited came a welcome gueft; Ere yet an age, grown rich in inpious arts, Brib'd from their innocence incautious hearts: Then grudging hate, and finful pride fucceed, Cruel revenge, and falle unrighteous deed; Then dow'rless beauty lost the power to move; The ruft of lucre flain'd the gold of love: Bounteous no more, and hospitably good, The genial hearth first blush'd with strangers blood: The friend no more upon the friend relies, And femblant fallhood puts on truth's difguise: The peaceful houshold fill'd with dire alarms; The ravish'd virgin mourns her slighted charms; The voice of impieus mirth is heard around, In guilt they feast, in guilt the bowl is crown'd: Unpunish'd violence lords it o'er the plains, And happiness forsakes the guilty swains.

Oh Happiness! from human race retird Where art thou to be found by all defir'd? Nun fober and devout! why art thou fled, To hide in shades thy meek contented head? Virgin of aspect mild! ah why, unkind, Fly'st thou, displeas'd the commerce of mankind? O! teach our steps to find the fecret cell, Where, with thy fire Content thou lov'ft to dwell Or fay, do'ft thou a duteous handmaid wait Familiar at the chambers of the great? Do'ft thou purfue the voice of them that call To noify revel and to midnight ball? Or the full banquet when we feast our foul, Do'ft thou inspire the mirth, or mix the bowl? Or, with th' industrious planter do'st thou talk, Conversing freely in an evening walk? Say, does the mifer e'er thy face behold, Watchful and studious of the treasur'd gold? Seeks Knowledge, not in vain, thy much lov'd pow's Still musing filent at the morning hour? May we thy prefence hope in war's alarms. In Stairs's wisdom, or in Erskine's charms.

In vain our flatt'ring hopes our steps beguile, The flying good eludes the fearcher's toil: In vain we feek the city or the cell. Alone with virtue knows the power to dwell: Nor need mankind despair those joys to know, The gift themselves may on themselves bestow: Soon, foon we might the precious bleffing boaft, But many passions must the blessing cost; Infernal malice, inly pining hate, And envy, grieving at another's flate; Revenge no more must in our hearts remain. Or burning luft, or avarice of gain. When these are in the human bosom nurst, Can peace refide in dwellings fo accurft; Unlike, O Eglintoun! thy happy breaft, Calm and ferene enjoys the heavenly gueft; From the tumultuous rule of paffions freed, Pure in thy thought, and spotles in thy deed?

n vir Thou Since How Bold i And I Supre Confe Whol Divin What The When And f After Or in Thric The le Me:

In and
The g
As in
How i
Nor b
Or vir
While
To the
Let th
T'enj

And I

IT.

n virtues rich, in goodness unconfin'd. Thou shin'st a fair example to thy kind; sincere and equal to thy neighbour's name, How swift to praise, how guiltless to defame? Bold in thy presence Bashfulness appears, And backward merit loses all its fears: supremely bleft by heaven, heav'n's richeft grace, Confest is thine an early blooming race; Whose pleasing smiles shall guardian wisdom arm, Divine inftruction! taught of thee to charm: What transports shall they to thy foul impart The conscious transports of a parent's heart) When thou behold'st them of each grace poffest, And fighing youths imploring to be bleft: After thy image form'd, with charms like thine, Or in the vifit, or the dance to shine? Thrice happy! who succeed their mother's praise. The lovely Eglintouns of other days. Mean while, peruse the following tender scenes,

And liften to thy native poet's strains:
In ancient garb the home-bred muse appears,
The garb our muses wore in former years:
As in a glass reflected, here behold
How smiling goodness look'd in days of old:
Nor blush to read where beauty's praise is shown,
Or virtuous love, the likeness of thy own;
While 'midst the various gifts that gracious heaven
To thee, in whom it is well-pleas'd, has given,
Let this, O Eglintoun's delight thee most,
T' enjoy that Innocence the world has lost.

W. H.

Vor. II.

id?

call

ıl,

owl?

ld? v'd pow'i

8,

guile,

AL PAR

vell:

now,

flow: boaft,

in,

1 to 1

ed:

ı talk,

to dwell.

1

To Josian Burcher, Efq : Secretary of the Ad Where miralty, with the first Scene of the GENTLE SHEPHERD. their dome our actions

Thefe Our a

Sae

This c

Keen

In givi

Yet May p

Grant

Till u

May r

And n

Impro

Yet m

THE nipping fronts, and driving fna, How I Are o'er the hills and far awa; Bauld Boreas sleeps, the Zephyrs blaw, How i And ilka thing Sae dainty, youthfou, gay and bra' Invites to fing.

Then lets begin by creek of day, Kind muse skiff to the bent away, To try ance mair the landart lay, With a' thy speed, Since Burchet awns that thou can play

Upon the reed.

Anes, anes again beneath some tree Exert thy skill and nat'ral glee, To him wha has fae courteoully, To weaker light, Set these * rude sonnets sung by me In trueft light.

In trueft light may a' that's fine In his fair character fill shine, Sma' need he has of fangs like mine, To beet his name ; For frae the north to fouthern line, Wide gangs his fame.

His fame, which ever shall abide, Whilft hift'ries tell of tyrants pride, Wha vainly strave upon the tide T' invade these lands

^{*} To weaker fight, fet thefe, &c.] Having done me the honour of turning some of my pastoral poems into English justly and elegantly.

GENTER

reask ru0

701 863

duborane l

CON ROSS

20° 30 1 2

fthe Ad Where Britain's royal fleet doth ride, Which still commands.

These doughty actions frae his pen *, Our age, and these to come, shall ken, Our age, and these to come, shall I How stubborn navies did contend Upon the waves,

How free-born Britons faught like men, Their face like flaves.

> Sae far inscribing, Sir, to you, This country fang my fancy flew, Keen your just merit to pursue; But ah! I fear, In giving praifes that are due, I grate your ear.

Yet tent a poet's zealous pray'r: May powers aboon with kindly care, Grant you a lang and muckle fkair Of a' that's good, Till unto langest life and mair You've healthfu' flood.

May never care your bleffings fow'r, And may the mufes, ilka hour, Improve your mind, and haunt your bow'r, I'm but a callan:

Yet may I please you, while I'm your Devoted ALLAN.

Control of the Control

^{*} Frae his pen His valuable naval history.

THE PERSONS.

MEN.

Be

WI

Ta

Te

Po

Bu

SA

PATI

1 Gul

THE STATE OF

Sir WILLIAM WORTHY,
PAT:E, the Gentle Shepherd, in love with Peggy.
ROGER, a rich young Shepherd, in love with Jenny
SYMON,
SYMON,
Stwoold Shepherds, tenants to Sir William
BAULDY, a Hynd engaged with Neps.

WOMEN.

PEGGY, thought to be Glaud's Niece,
JENNY, Glaud's only Daughter,
MAUSE, an old Woman supposed to be a Witch.
RLSPA, Symon's Wife.
MADGE, Glaud's Sifter.

SCENE, A Shepherd's Village and Fields form few Miles from Edinburgh.

Time of Action within twenty-four hours.

First Ast begins at Eight in the Morning. Second Ast begins at Eleven in the Forencon. Third Ast begins at Four in the Afternoon. Fourth Ast begins at Nine o'Clock at Night. Fifth Ast begins by Day light next Merning.

GENTLE SHEPHERD.

ACT I. SCENE I.

PROLOGUE TO THE SCENE.

Beneath the south side of a craigy bield,
Where crystal springs the balesome waters yiele,
Twa youthfu' shepherds on the gowans lay,
Tenting their slocks ae bonny morn of May.
Poor Roger granes, till hollow echoes ring:
But blyther Patie likes to laugh and sing.

PATIE and ROGER.

SANG I. Tune. The wawking of the faulds.

PATIE. MY Peggy is a young thing,
Just entered in her teens,
Fair as the day, and sweet as May,
Fair as the day, and always gay.
My Peggy is a young thing,
And I'm not very auld,
Yet well I like to meet her at
The wawking of the fauld.

My Peggy speaks sae sweetly, Whene'er we meet alane, I wish nae wair to lay my care, I wish nae mair of a' that's rare, My Peggy speaks sae sweetly, To all the lave I'm cauld: But she gars a' my spirits glow At wawking of the fauld.

My Peggy smiles sae kindly, Whene'er I whisper love,

0 F 1 4

Witch.

ith Jenny

ir William

ields Som

hours.

ning.

rnoon. Night.

lerning.

TO THE GENTLE SHEPHERD.

That I lock down on a the town,
That I look down upon a crown.
My Peggy fmiles fac kindly,
It makes me blyth and bauld.
And nathing gi'es me sic delight,
As wawking of the fauld.

My Peggy sings sae safily,
When on my pipe I play;
By a the rest it is confest,
By a the rest that she sings best.
My Peggy sings sae safily,
And in her sangs are tald.
With innocence the wale of sense,
At wawking of the fauld.

THIS funny morning, Roger, chears my blood,
And puts all nature in a jovial mood.
How hartfom is't to fee the rifing plants,
To hear the birds chirm o'er their pleafing rants;
How halesome is't to souls the cawler air,
And all the sweets it bears, when void of care!
What ails thee, Roger, then? what gars thee grane!
Tell me the cause of thy ill-season'd pain.

Roger. I'm born, O Patie, to a thrawart fate!
I'm born to firive with hardships fad and great.
Tempelts may cease to jaw the rowan flood,
Corbies and tods to grien for lambkins blood:
But I, opprest with never-ending grief,
Maun ay despair of lighting on relief.

Patie. The bees shall loath the flow'r, and quit the The faughs on boggie ground shall cease to thrive, Ere scornfu' queans, or loss of warldly gear, Shall spill my rest, or ever force a tear.

Roger. Sae might I fay; but its no easy done
By ane whase sau's sae sadly out of tune.
Ye have see fast a voice, and slid a tongue.
You are the darling baith of auld and young.
If I but ettle at a sang, or speak,
They dit their lugs, syne up their leglens cleek,

And Wh Yet Nor For And

And If th A m

Thre
In wi
Tho'
Pa

He the Roy

O ma That 'Fill I And a

At the Of plu A dain I'll be Than

I dream That a Pat To and

Daft a Your of Take of And fa RD.

erch Long or feder A comment comment

blood,

are! ee grane!

rants;

t fate! reat. d, od:

hive, d quit the o thrive, r,

done

leck,

And jeer me hameward frae the loan or bught, While I'm confus'd with mony a vexing thought: Yet I am tall and as well built as thee, Nor mair unlikely to a lass's eye. For ilka (heep ye have I'll number ten, And should, as ane may think, come farther ben.

Patie. But ablins, nibour, ye have not a heart,
And downs eithly wi' your cunzic part :
If that be true, what figuifies your gear?

A mind that's scrimpit never wants some care.

Roger. My byar tumbled, nine braw nowt were.

Three elf-shot were, yet I these ills endur'd: [smoor'd, ln winter last my cares were very sma',

Tho' fcores of wathers perish'd in the snaw.

Patie. Were your bien rooms as thinly stock'd as.

Less ye wad loss, and less ye wad repine. [mice, He that has just enough can foundly sleep.]

The o'ercome only fashes sowk to keep.

Roger. May plenty flow upon thee for a cross. That thou may'lt thole the pungs of mony a loss: O may'lt thou doat on some fair paughty wench. That ne'er will lout thy lowan drowth to quench: 'Fill bris'd beneath the burden, thou ery dool! And awn that ane may fret that is nae fool.

Patie. Sax good fat lambs, I fauld tham ilka clute
At the West port, and bought a winfome flute,
Of plum-tree made, with iv'ry virles round:
A dainty whistle, with a pleasant sound:
I'll be mair canty wi't, and ne'er cry dool!
Than you with all your cash, ye dowie fool.
Roger. Na, Patie, na! I'm nac sic churlish beast,
Some other thing lies heavier at my breast;
I dream'd a dreary dream this hinder night,
That gars my flesh a creep yet with the fright.

Patie. Now, to a friend, how filly's this pretence, To ane wha you and a' your feerets kens; Daft are your dreams, as daftly wad ye hide Your well feen love, and dorty Jenny's pride: Take courage, Roger, me your forrows tell, And fafely think nane kens them but your fell.

Roger. Indeed now, Patie, ye have guels'd o'er true, And there is nathing I'll keep up frae you. Me dorty Jenny looks upon asquint; To speak but till her I dare hardly mint: In ilka place the jeers me air and late, And gars me look bombaz'd, and unko blate: But yesterday I met her yout a know, She fled as frae a shelly-coated kow. How Charles with She Bauldy looes, Bauldy that drives the car, But gecks at me, and fars I fmell of tar.

Patie. But Bauldy looes not her, right well I wat, He fighs for Neps;—fae that may fland for that.

Roger. I wish I cou'dna looe her-but in vain. I ftill maun doat, and thole her proud disdain-My Bawty is a cur I dearly like, 'Till he youl'd fair the ftrak the poor dumb tyke: If I had fill'd a nook within her breaft, She wad have hown mair kindness to my beaft. When I begin to tune my flock and horn, With a' her face the thaws a caulrife fcorn. Last night I play'd, ye never heard sic spite; O'er Bogie was the fpring, and her delyte: Yet tautingly she at her cousin spear'd, Gif the could tell what tune I play'd, and fneer'd. Flocks, wander where ye like, I dinna care, I'll break my reed, and never whittle mair.

Patie. E'en do fae, Roger, wha can help missuck? Seabins the be fic a thrawin gabbit chuck. Yonder's a craig, fince ye have tint all hope, Gae till't your ways, and take the lover's lowp.

Roger. I needna mak fic speed my blood to spill, I'll warrant death come foon enough a-will.

Pate. Daft gowk! leave aff that filly whing in way; Seem careless, there's my hand ye'll win the day. Hear how I ferv'd my lass I love as well As ye do Jenny, and with heart as leel. Last morning I was gay and early out, Upon a dyke I lean'd, glowring about, I faw my Meg come linkan o'er the lee: I faw my Meg, but Peggy faw na me;

For And Her Her Her Her Her And Nea As (Blyti I.fer But She ! The 1 car I tro She a Misc To V I leu I clai Abou Of fv Whi My Sair, But v Dear Doy

Seem

Gae

For yet the fun was wading thro' the mift, And the was close upon me e'er the wift, Her coats were kiltit, and did fweetly flaw Her straight bare legs that whiter were than fnaw-Her cockernony fnooded up fou fleek, Her haffet locks hang waving on her cheek : Her cheeks fae ruddy, and her een fae clear; And O! her mouth's like ony hinny pear. Neat, neat the was, in bustine waistcoat clean, As the came fkiffing o'er the dewy green: Blythsome, I cry'd, my bonny Meg, come here; I ferly wherefore ye're fo foon afteer? But I can guess, ye'er gawn to gather dew; She scour'd awa', and faid, What's that to you? Then fare ye weel, Meg-Dorts, and e'en's ye like, I careless cry'd, and lap in o'er the dyke. I trow, when that she saw, within a crack; She came with a right thieveless errand back: Miscaw'd me first -then bad me hound my dog, To wear up three waff ews ftray'd on the bog. I leugh; and fae did the; then with great batte I clasp'd my arms about her neck and waift; About her yielding waift, and took a fouth Of sweetest kisses frae her glowing mouth. While hard and fast I held her in my grips, My very faul came lowping to my lips. Sair, fair she flet wi' me 'tween ilka smack, But weel I kend the meant nae as the fpak. Dear Roger, when your jo puts on her gloom, Do ye fae too, and never fash your thumb. Seem to forfake her, foon the'll change her mood to Gae woo anither, and she'il gang clean wood.

SANG II. Tune, Fy gar rub her o'er with Strae.

Dear Roger, if your Jenny geck, And answer kindness with a slight, Seem unconcern'd at her neglect, Eor women in a man delight:

ertrue,

66 Las

D.

ant val ant half C: half

ell I wat, that.

mits soil

tyke;

cast.

in.

neer'd.

65 Selet

misuck?

wp. to spill,

e day.

106 THE GENTLE SHEPHERD.

But them despise who're soon deseat,
And with a simple face give way
To a repulse—then be not blate,
Push bauldly on, and win the day.
When maidens, innocently young,
Say often what they never mean;
Ne'er mind their pretty lying tongue;
But tent the language of their een:
If these agree, and she persist
To answer all your love with hate,
Seek elsewhere to be better blest,
And let her sigh when 'tis too late.

Roger. Kind Patie, now fair fa your honest heart, Ye're ay sae cadgy, and have sic an art. To hearten ane: for now, as clean's a leek, Ye've cherish'd me since ye began to speak. Sae, for your pains, I'll mak ye a propine, (My mother, rest her saul! she made it sine;) A tartan plaid, spun of good hawslock woo, Scarlet and green the sets, the borders blue: With spraings like gowd, and siller cross'd with black; I never had it yet upon my back.

Weel are ye wordy o't, wha have sae kind Red up my reavel'd doubts, and clear'd my mind. Patie. Weel, ha'd ye there—and since ye've

frankly made

To me a present of your braw new plaid,

My finte's be yours, and she too that's sae nice,

Shall come a-will, gif ye'll take my advice.

Roger. As ye advise, I'll promise to observ't;
But ye maun keep the flute, ye best deserv't;
Now tak it out and gie's a bonny spring;
For I'm in tift to hear you play and sing.

Patie. But first we'll take a turn up to the height And see gif all our slocks be feeding right:
Be that time bannocks, and a shave of cheese.
Will make a breakfast that a laird might please:
Might please the dentiest gabs, were they sae wife.
To season meat with health, instead of spice.

Whe I'll w

> A fi Nh A t Its Her Fir

Wbs

And

Jenny

This f

The w

Will m
Pegg
Where
Betwee
The wa
A pool
Kiffes w
We'll e
And w
There

and fw

tenn

Oiff our And fee Wad ta Pegg

The lad

When we have tane the grace drink at this well, I'll whiftle fyne, and fing t'ye like myfell. Excunt.

SCENE II.

PROLOGUE.

A flowrie howm between twa verdant braes. Where lasses use to wash and spread their claiths. A troting butnie wimpling throw the ground, Its channel peebles, shining smooth and round, Here view twa barefoot beauties clean and clear; First please your eye, then gratify your ear; While Jenny what she wishes discommends, And Meg with better fenfe true love defends.

PEGGY and JENNY.

OME, Meg, let's fa' to wark upon this Jenny. green, This shining day will bleach our linen clean; The water's clear, the lift unclouded blew, Will make them like a lily wet with dew.

Peggy. Gae farer up the burn to Habbie's How, Where a' that's fweet in fpring and fimmer grow: y mind. Between twa birks, out o'er a little lin, ince ye'e The water fa's, and makes a singand din: A pool breaft-deep, beneath as clear as glass, kiffes with eafy whirles the bord'ring grafs. We'll end our washing, while the morning's cool, And when the day grows het, we'll to the pool, There wash our sells-'tis healthfu' now in May, And fweetly cauler on fae warm a day.

Jenny. Daft laffie, when we're naked, what'll ye

the height Diff our twa herds come brattling down the brae And see us sae? that jeering fallow, Pate, Wad taunting fay, Haith laffes, ye're no blate. Peggy. We're far frae ony road, and out of fights The lade they're feeding far beyont the hight;

A heart,

ith black;

3)

y mind.

nice, ferv't;

v't;

eele. please: fae wife pice.

But tell me now, dear Jenny, we're our lane, What gars ye plague your wooer with difdain? The neighbours a' tent this as well as 1: That Roger loo's ye, yet ye care na by. What ails ye at him? Troth, between us twa, He's wordy you the best day e'er ye saw.

Jenny. I dinna like him, Peggy, there's an end, A herd mair sheepish yet I never kend. He kames his hair indeed, and gaes right snug, With ribbon-knots at his blue bonnet lug; Whilk pensylic he wears a-thought a-jee, And spreads his garters dic'd beneath his knee. He falds his owrelay down his breast with care, And sew gangs trigger to the kirk or fair; For a' that, he can neither sing nor say, Except, How d'ye?—or, There's a bonny day.

Peg. Ye dash the lad with constant slighting pride, Hatred for love is unco fair to bide:
But ye'll repent ye, if his love grow cauld,
What like's a dorty maiden, when she's auld?
Like dawted wean, that tarrows at its meat,
That for some feckless whim will orp and greet:
The lave laugh at it, till the dinner's past,
And syne the fool thing is oblig'd to fast,
Or seart anither's leavings at the last.

Fy, Jenny, think, and dinna sit your time.

SANG IH. Tune. Polwart on the Green.

The dorty will repent,
If lover's beart grow cauld,
And nane her smiles will tent,
Soon as her face looks auld.

The dawted bairn thus takes the pet, Nor eats the hunger crave. Whimpers and tarrows at its meat, And's laught at by the lave. That Te girls But w When I'fe te They' The c

Pegg
To be
Jenn
A very
We food
You tw
Pegg
But rati

Till I w
Where
There h
And wh
He's get
To give
Jenny

Mak mei And dau But foon He'll lool And thinl Inflead th

he day be And may To lend h Vol.

They jest it till the dinner's past, Thus by itfelf abus'd. The fool thing is oblig'd to fall. Or eat what they've refus'd.

a,

ig,

nee.

are,

day.

uld?

greet:

Green.

et,

t,

at.

g pride,

n end,

Tenny. I never thought a fingle life a crime. Peggy. Nor I-but love in whispers lets us ken, That men were made for us, and we for men.

Tenny. If Roger is my jo, he kens himfell, For fic a tale I never heard him tell. He glowrs and fighs, and I can guess the cause: But wha's oblig'd to spell his hums and haws? Whene'er he likes to tell his mind mair plain, I'le tell him frankly ne'er to do't again. They're fools that flav'ry like, and may be free: The chiels may a' knit up themselves for me.

Peggy. Be doing your ways; for me I have a mind To be as yielding as my Patie's kind.

Jenny. Heh, lafa! how can ye loo that rattle skull? A very deel, that ay maun have his will. We foon will hear what a poor feightan life You twa will lead, fae foon's ye'er man and wife.

Peggy. I'll rin the risk, nor have I ony fear, But rather think ilk langfome day a year, Till I with pleasure mount my bridal-bed, Where on my Patie's breaft I'll lean my head. There he may kifs as lang as kiffing's good, And what we do, there's nane dare call it rude. He's get his will: why no? 'tis good my part To give him that, and he'll give me his heart.

Tenny. He may indeed for ten or fifteen days Mak meikle o'ye, with an unco fraise, And daut ye baith afore fowk, and your lane: But foon as his newfangleness is gane, He'll look upon you as his tether-flake, and think he's tint his freedom for your lake. inflead then of lang days of fweet delyte, he day be dumb, and a' the neift he'll flyte; And may be, in his barlichoods, ne'er flick To lend his loving wife a loundering lick.

VOL. II.

SANG IV. Tune, O dear mother, what shall I do?

O dear Peggy, Love's beguiling,
We ought not to trust his smiling;
Better far to do as I do,
Lest a harder luck betide you.
Lasses, when their fancy's carry'd,
Think of nought but to be marry'd;
Running to a life destroys
Heartsome, free, and youthfu' joys.

Peggy. Sic coarse spun thoughts as that want pith

My fettl'd mind : I'm o'er far gane in love. Patie to me is dearer than my breath. But want of him I dread nae other skaith. There's nane of a' the herds that tread the green Has fic a fmile, or fic twa glancing een. And then he speaks with fic a taking art, His words they thirle like mufic thro' my heart; How blythly can he fport, and gently rave; And jeft at little fears that fright the lave. Ilk day that he's alane upon the hill, He reads fell books that teach him meikle skill: He is-but what need I fay that or this, I'd spend a month to tell you what he is! In a' he fays or does, there fic a gate, The rest seem coofs compar'd with my dear Pate. His better fense will lang his love secure: Ill nature hefts in fauls are weak and poor.

SANG V. Tune, How can I be fad on my wed-ding-day?

How shall I be sad when a husband I hae,
That has better sense than ony of thae
Sour weak filly sellows, that study like sools,
To fink their ain joy, and make their wives snools.
The man who is prudent ne'er lightlies his wise,
Or with dull reproaches encourages strife;
He praises her virtue, and ne'er will abuse
Her for a small sailing, but find an excuse.

You of Syn Yee To Ae Ann The Who Gif To We Than Who

Git of There Frae : Your Frae : The t May it A dyn But on

Is to

Can

The

te

With Tis no Bis he Syne d Dear I Troth, Pega

Wha h Let for Nae ma ll I do ?

ant pith

green

eart;

kill;

r Pate,

my wed

cools,

nis wife, fe; ofe Jenny. Hey Bonny Last of Branksome, or't be lang, Your witty Pate will put you in a sang.
O'tis a pleasant thing to be a bride;
Syne whindging getts about your ingle-side,
Yelping for this or that with sasheous din:
To make them brats then ye maun toil and spin.
Ae wean sa's sick, an scads itself wi' brue,
Ane breaks his shin, anither tines his shoe.
The Deel ga'eso'er John Wabster: hame grows hell;
When Pate miscaws ye war than tongue can tell.
Peggy Yes it's a' heartsome thing to be a wife,

When round the ingle-edge young sprouts are tife. Gif I'm fae happy, I shall have delight To hear their little plaints, and keep them right. Wew, Jenny I can there greater pleasure be Than see sic wee tots toolying at your knee; When a' they ettle at—their greatest wish, Is to be made of, and obtain a kis? Can there be toil in tenting day and night

The like of them, when love makes care delight? Jenny. But poortith, Peggy, is the warft of at, Git o'er your heads ill chance should begg'ry draw: There little love or canty chear can come Frae duddy doublets, and a pantry toom. Your nowt may die—the spate may bear away Frae aff the howms your dainty rucks of hay-The thick blawn wreaths of maw, or blashy thows, May imoor your wathers, and may rot your ews: A dyvour buys your butter, woo, and cheefe, But or the day of payment breaks and flees. With glooman brow the laird feeks in his rent: 'Tis no to gie; your merchant's to the bent : His honour maunna want; he poinds your gear; Syne driven frae house and hald; where will ye fleer? Dear Meg, be wife, and lead a single life;

Peggy. May he ill luck befa' that filly fine.
Wha has fic fears, for that was never me.
Let fowk bode weel, and firive to do their beft:
Nae mair's requir'd; let heaven make out the reft.

Troth, it's nae mows to be a married wife.

K

l've heard my honest uncle aften say,
That lads should a' for wives that's vertuous pray;
For the maist thristy man could never get
A well stor'd room, unless his wise wad let:
Wherefore nocht shall be wanting on my part
To gather wealth to raise my Shepherd's heart:
Whate'er he wins, I'll guide with canny care,
And win the vogue, at market, tron, or fair,
I'or healsome, clean, cheap, and sufficient ware.
A flock of lambs, cheese, butter, and some woo,
Shall first be sald to pay the laird his due:
Syne a' behind's our ain—thus without sear,
With love and rowth we throw the warld will steer;
And when my Pate in bairns and gear grows rise,
He'll bless the day he gat me for his wife.

Jenny. But what if some young giglit on the green, With dimpled cheeks, and twa bewitching een, Shou'd gar your Patie think his half worn Meg, And her kend kisses, hardly worth a feg?

Peggy. Nae mair of that-Dear Jenny, to be free, There's some men constanter in love than we; Nor is the ferly great, when nature kind Has bleft them with folidity of mind: They'll reason caumly, and with kindness smile, When our short passions wad our peace beguile; Sae, whenfoe'er they flight their maiks at hame, '- Tis ten to ane their wives are maift to blame. Then I'll employ with pleasure a' my art To keep him cheerfu' and fecure his heart: At ev'n, when he comes weary frae the hill, I'll have a' things made ready to his will: In winter, when he toils throw wind and rain, A bleezing ingle, and a clean hearth-stane; And foon as he flings by his plaid and staff, The feething pot's be ready to tak aff; Clean hag-abag I'll spread upon his board, And serve him with the best we can afford: Good humour and white bigonets shall be Guards to my face, to keep his love for me.

And Pe

The larm Than See you Support Neare 'Till y And i This I That i Sic as Benear

Your l With Lies d

SANG

T

Pegg That y Hafte, Gif he Jen Is righ

To fre

Come

Jenny. A dish of married love right foon grows cauld.

And dozens down to nane, as fowk grow auld.

Peggy. But we'll grow auld togither, and ne'er find The loss of youth, when love grows on the mind. Bairns and their bairns make fure a firmer tye, Than aught in love the like of us can fpy, See you twa elms that grow up fide by fide. Suppose them some years syne bridegroom and bride; Nearer and nearer ilka year they've press, 'Till wide their spreading branches are increas'd, And in their mixture now are fully blest:

This shields the other frac the eastlin blast;
That in return defends it frac the west.

Sic as stand single (a state sae lik'd by you!)

Beneath ilk storm frac every airth maun bow.

Jenny. I've done—I yield, dearlasse, I maun yield,

Your better fense has fairly won the field, With the affistance of a little fae Lies dern'd within my breast this mony a day.

SANG VI. Tune, Nanfy's to the green-wood gane.

I yield, dear lassie, ye have won,
And there is nae denying,
That fure as light flows frae the fur,
Frae love proceeds complying;
For a' that we can do or say
'Gainst love nae thinker heeds us,
They ken our bosoms lodge the sae,
That by the heartstrings leads us.

Peggy. Alake, poor pris'ner! Jenny, that's no fair, That ye'll no let the wie thing take the air: Hafte, let him out, we'll tent as well's we can, Gif he be Bauldy's or poor Roger's man.

Jenny. Anither time's as good—for fee the fen Is right far up, and we're not yet begun To freath the graith; if canker'd Madge, our aunt, Come up the burn, she'll gie's a wicked rant:

K 3

s pray;

eart; e, ? vare. }

ar, ll steer; vs rife,

e green, een, Meg, be free,

mile, guile; ame, ne.

we:

ain,

e.

But when we've done, I'll tell ye a' my mind ; For this feems true, nae lass can be unkind. [Exit.

Becar Tof

Now Has p

Resto And GI

Tell

And They

Now

And I

Like

And

SAI

1

B

7

Gla

Us in

Nor gi

Our n

Allow

Put

· How

· How

And fi

Syn

Syn

BREEKERREEKERREEKERREEKERREEKER

ACT-II. SCENE I.

PROLOGUE.

A foug thack house, before the door a green; Hens on the midding, ducks in dubs are feen. On this fide stands a barn, on that a byar: A peet frack joins, and forms a rural fquare. The house is Glaud's-There you may fee him lean, And to his divet feat invite his frien.

GLAUD and SYMON. Glaud. COOD MORROW, nibour Symon—come,

fit down,

And gie's your cracks—What's the news in town! They tell me ye was in the ither day, And fauld your Crummock, and her baffand quey. I'll warrant ye've coft a pund of cut and dry: Lug out your box, and gie's a pipe to try. [boy, Symon. With a' my heart--and tent me now, auld I've gather'd news will kittle your mind with joy. I cou'dna reft till I came o'er the burn, To tell ye things have taken fic a turn, Will gar our vile oppreffors ftend like flaes, And skulk in hidlings on the hether braes. Tand Glaud. Fy blaw! -- Ah, Symie! rattling chiels ne'er

But loose your poke, be't true or fause let's hear. Symon. Seeing's believing, Glaud, and I have feet Hab, that abroad has with our mafter been, Our brave good master, wha right wisely fled. And left a fair estate to fave his head,

Whilk foop flies round like will-fire far and near:

To cleck and spread the groffest lies aff-hand,

d ; [Exit.

出出出

reen;
feen.
f;
are.
him lean,

n—come, in town!

d quey.

boy, now. auld ith joy.

[stand biels ne'er and, d near: hear. have see and near.

n, led, Because ye ken fou well he bravely chose,
To shine or set in glory with Montrose:
Now Cromwell's gane to Nick; and ene ca'd Monk.
Has play'd the Rumple a right sie begunk,
Restor'd king Charles; and ilka thing's in tune;
And Habby says, we'll see Sir William soon.
Glaud. That makes me blyth indeed—but dinna.

flaw,
Tell o'er your news again! and fwerr til't a'.
And faw ye Hab! and what did Halbert fay?
They have been e'en a dreary time away.
Now God be thanked that our laird's come hame:

And his estate, say, can he cithly claim?

Syman. They that hag rid us 'till our guts did'

grane, Like greedy bairs, dare nae mair do't again, And good Sir William fall enjoy his ain.

SANG VII. Tune, Cauld Kale in Aberdeen.

Cauld be the rebels caft,
Oppreffors base and bloody,
I hope we'll see them at the last
Strung a' up in a woody.

Bleft be he of worth and fenfe,
And ever high in flation,
That bravely flands in the defence
Of confcience, king, and nation.

Glaud. And may he lang, for never did he stent Us in our thriving with a racket rent;
Nor grumbled if ane grew rich, or shor'd to raise Our mailens, when we put on Sunday's claiths.

Symon. Nor wad he lang, with fenfelefs faucy air, Allow our lyart noddles to be bare;

'Put on your bonnet, Symon—tak a feat— 'How's all at hame? - How's Elipa? -- How does Kate?

How fells black cattle (-What gies woo this year?"

And fic like kindly questions wad he spear.

SANG VIII. Tune, Mucking of Geordy's byar.

The laird who in riches and honour
Wad thrive, should be kindly and free,
Nor rack the poor tenants who labour
To rise aboon poverty;
Else like the pack-horse that's unfother'd
And burthen'd, will tumble down faint;
Thus virtue by hardships are smother'd,
And rackers aft time their rent.

Glaud. Then wad he gar his butler bring bedeen The nappy bottle ben, and glaffes clean, Whilk in our breaft rais'd fic a blythfome flame, As gart me mony a time gae dancing hame. My heart's e'en rais'd!--Dear nibour, will ye ftay, And tak your dinner here with me the day: We'll fend for Elseith too—and upo' fight, I'll whiftle Pate and Roger frae the height. I'll yoke my fled, and fend to the neift town, And bring a draught of ale, baith flout and brown; And gar our cottars a', man, wife, and wean, Drink 'till they tine the gate to ftand their lane.

Symon. I wadna bauk my friend his blyth design, Gif that it hadna first of a' been mine : For here-yestreen I brew'd a bow of maut. Yestreen I slew twa wathers prime and fat; A furlet of good cakes my Elspa beuk, And a large ham hangs reefting in the nook: I faw myfell, or I came o'er the loan, Our meikle pot, that scads the whey, put on, A mutton bouk to boil—and ane we'll roaft; And on the haggies Elfpa spares nae cost: Small are they shorn, and she can mix fou nice The gufty ingans with a curn of spice: Fat are the puddings-heads and feet well fung: And we've invited nibours auld and young, To pass this afternoon with glee and game, And drink our Mafter's health and welcome hame;

Ye ma Since y Bring w Whene

Gland But at Faith, 'Till w Auld, i With t

I'll dan

Mai

What we have Glau

And fet Syne da Since no Mad

Glau

Wale of My why Then fr And ma As ye w For we' Symo

And fee

byar. e.

bedeen ame,

d

int :

day,

n, brown; an, lane.

h delign,

k: m, ft; nice

fung:

ne hame;

Ye mauna then refuse to join the rest, Since ye're my nearest friend that I like best: Bring wi'ye all your family; and then, Whene'er you pleafe, I'll rant wi' you again.

Glaud. Spoke like ye'r fell, auld-birky, never fear But at your banquet I shall first appear: faith, we shall bend the bicker, and look bauld. 'Till we forget that we are fail'd or auld; Auld, faid 11-Troth, I'm younger be a fcore, With this good news, than what I was before: I'll dance or een! hey, Madge, come forth, d'ye hear?

Enter MADGE.

Madge. The man's gane gyte!-Dear Symon, welcome here-What wad ye, Glaud, with a' this hafte and din?

le never let a body fit to spin,

Glaud. Spin! Snuff!-Gae break your wheel, and burn your tow,

And let the meiklest peet flack in a low : Syne dance about the bane fire 'till ye die. Since now again we'll foon Sir William fee.

Madge. Blyth news indeed !- And wha was't tald you o't.

Glaud. What's that to you? - Gae get my Sunday's coat;

Wale out the whitest of my bobit bands, My whyt-skin hofe, and mittans for my hands; Then frae their washing cry the bairns in haste, And mak ye'r fells as trig, head, feet, and waift, As ye were a' to get young lads or een; for we're gawn o'er to dine with Sym bedeen,

Symon. Do, honest Madge-and, Glaud, I'll o'er the gate.

And fee that a' be done as I wad hae't. [Excunt.

SCENE IL

PROLOGUE.

The open field—A cottage in a glen, An auld wife spinning at the sunny end. At a small distance by a blasted tree, With salded arms and hast-rais'd look, ye see

BAULDY his laine.

7HAT's this?-I canna bear't! 'Ti Bauldy. Y war than hell, To be fae burnt with love, yet darena tell! O Peggy, fweeter than the dawning day, Sweeter than gowany glens or new-mawn hay; Blyther than lambs that frisk out o'er the knows; Straighter than aught that in the forest grows. Her een the clearest blob of dew out-shines: The lily in her breaft its beauty tines Her legs, her arms, her cheeks, her mouth, her een Will be my deed, that will be shortly seen! For Pate loes her! - waes me! and the loes Pate; And I with Neps, by some unlucky fate, Made a caft vow !- O! but ane be a beaft. That makes rash aiths 'till he's afore the priest. I darena speak my mind, else a' the three, But doubt, wad prove ilk ane my enemy: 'Tis fair to thole-I'll try fome witchcraft art, To break with ane and win the other's heart. Here Maufy lives, a witch, that for sma' price, Can cast her cantraips, and give me advice: She can o'ercast the night, and cloud the moon, And mak the deils obedient to her crune: At midnight hours, o'er the kirk-yard the raves, And howks unchriften'd weans out of their graves Boils up their livers in a warlock's pow: Rins withershins about the hemlock low, And seven times does her prayers backwards pray, Till Plotcock comes with lumps of Lapland clay,

Mixt wood this Of any With I Stuck of The part And you When She and To specific But I may be seen to see the s

They g

SAN

Ye look Mau And be Mixt with the venom of black taids and snakes:

Of this unsonsy pictures aft she makes

Of any ane she hates—and gars expire

With slaw and racking pains afore a fire,

Stuck fou of prins; the devilish pictures melt;

The pain by fowk they represent is felt.

And yonder's Mause; ay, ay, she kens fou well,

When ane like me comes rinning to the deil:

She and her cat sit beeking in her yard;

To speak my errand, faith amaist i'm fear'd:

But I maun do't, though I should never thrive;

They gallop fast, that deils and lasses drive. [Exit.

n,

11

hay; knows;

rows.

her een

es Pate;

prieft.

t art,

eart.

e:

price,

e raves,

eir graves

and clay,

es:

nd.

ye lee

ar't! 'Ti

SCENE III.

PROLOGUE

A green kail-yard, a little fount, Where water poplin springs, There sits a wife with wrinkled front, And yet she spins and sings,

SANG IX. Tune, Carle, and the King come.

MAUSE. PEGGY, now the king's come,
Peggy, now the king's come,
Thou may dance, and I shall sing,
Peggy, since the king's come;
Nae mair the haukeys shalt thou milk,
But change thy plaiding-coat for silk,
And be a lady of that ilk,
Now, Peggy since the king's come.

Enter BAULDY.

Bauldy. How does auld honest lucky of the glen? Ye look baith hale and feir at threescore ten.

Mause. E'en twining out a thread with little din,
And beeking my cauld limbs afore the sun.

What brings my bairn this gate fae air at morn? Is there nae muck to lead—to thresh, nae corn?

Bauldy. Enough of baith—But something that

Your helping hand, employs now all my cares.

Maufe. My helping hand, alake! what can I do

That underneath baith eild and poortith bow?

Bauldy. Ay, but you're wife, and wifer far than we,

Or maift part of the parish tells a lie.

Maufe. Of what kind wifdom think ye I'm poffet,

That lifts my character aboon the rest?

Bauldy. The word that gangs, how ye're fae wift and fell.

Ye'll may be tak it ill gif I foud tell.

Maufe. What fowk fay of me, Bauldy, let me

bear;

Keep naithing up, ye naithing have to fear. Bauldy. Well, fince ye bid me, I shall tell ye a' That ilk ane talks about you, but a flaw: When laft the wind made Glaud a roofless barn: When laft the burn bore down my mither's yarn; When Brawny elf-shot never mair came hame: When Tibby kirn'd and there nae butter came: When Beffy Freetock's chuffy-cheeked wean To a fairy turn'd, and cou'dna ftand its lane: When Wattie wander'd ae night thro' the shaw. And tint himsell amaift amang the fnaw: When Mungo's mare flood ftill, and fwat wi' fright When he brought east the Howdy under night: When Bawfy shot to dead upon the green : And Sara tint a fnood was nae mair feen; You, Lucky, gat the wyte of a' fell out; And ilka ane here dreads ye round about : And fae they may that mean to do ye skaith ; For me to wrang ye, I'll be very laith: But when I neift make grots, I'll fixive to pleafe You with a furlet of them mixt with peafe.

Mause. I thank ye, lad,—now tell me your de mand,

And, if I can, I'll lend my helping hand.

Pegg And Cou' Pegg

Sae g

M

Wor

But i Syne Will We're O will And t

Twee Bar

May y

This That I Because To specific Their Soon for

A shep The bo Wha h Her inf Bow'd To esta That b She's no

Vol.

norn? corn? ning that

D.

can I do
ow?
than we,

m possest, re sae wise

y, let me

tell ye a'

s barn;
s yarn;
ame;
came;
ean
ane;
e fhaw,

wi' fright night;

; ith;

please e, e your de Bouldy. Then, I like Peggy-Neps is fond of me-Peggy likes Pate;—and Patie's bauld and flee, And looes fweet Meg—But Neps I down a fee— Cou'd ye turn Patie's love to Neps, and then Peggy's to me,—I'd be the happies man.

Maufe. 1'll try my art to gar the bowls row right, Sae gang your ways and come again at night; 'Gainft that time I'll fome fimple things prepare, Worth all your peafe and groats, take ye na care.

Bauldy. Well, Maufe, I'll come, gif I the road can

find;
But if ye raise the de'il he'll raise the wind;
Syne rain, and thunder, may be, when 'tis late,
Will make the night sae mirk, I'll tine the gate.
We're a' to rant in Symmie's at a feast,
O will ye come like badrans for a jest;
And there you can our different haviours spy;
There's name shall ken o't there but you and I.

Maufe. 'Tis like I may—but let na on what's past' Tween you and me, else fear a kittle cast.

Bauldy. If I aught of your fecrets e'er advance,
May ye ride on me ilka night to France. LExit.

Mays her lane.

This fool imagines, as do mony fic,
That I'm a witch in compact with Auld Nick,
Because by education I was taught
To speak and act aboon their common thought:
Their gross mistake shall quickly now appear;
Soon shall they ken what brought, what keeps me
fiere.

Now fince the royal Charles, and right's reftor'd,
A shepherdes is daughter to a lord.
The bonny foundling that's brought up by Glaud.
Wha has an uncle's care on her bestow'd,
Her infant life I sav'd, when a false friend
Bow'd to th' Usurper, and her death design'd,
To establish him and his in all these plains.
That by right heritage to her pertains:
She's now in her sweet bloom; has blood and charms
Of too much value for a shepherd's arms;

Vol. II.

None knows't but me; and if the morn were come, I'll tell them tales will gar them all fing dumb.

SCENE IV.

PROLOGUE.

Behind a tree upon the plain,
Pate and his Peggy meet,
In love without a vicious flain,
The bonny lass and chearfu' fwain
Change vows and kiffes fweet.

PATIE and PEGGY.

Peggy. O Patie, let me gang, I manna ftay;
We're baith cry'd hame, and Jenny
she's away.

Patie. I'm laith to part fae foon; now we're alang And Roger he's away with Jenny gane; They're as content, for aught I bear or fee, To be alane themselves, I judge, as we. Here, where primroses thickest paint the green, Hard by this little burnie let us lean: Hark how the lav'rocks chant aboon our heads, How saft the westlin winds sough through the reeds.

Peggy. The foented meadows—birds—and healthy

For aught I ken, may mair than Peggy pleafe.

Patie. Ye wrang me fair, to doubt my being kind;
In speaking sae, ye ca' me dull and blind,
Gif I cou'd fancy aught's sae sweet or fair
As my sweet Meg, or worthy of my care.

Thy breath is sweeter than the sweetest brier,
Thy cheek and breast the finest flow'rs appear:
Thy words excel the maist delightfu' notes,
That warble through the merle or mavis' throats;
With thee I tent nae flowers that busk the field,
Or ripest berries that our mountains yield;

The for Are fa Pega

And la

Pate And we The for The garage Ere out Shall de Peg

And b Now I But if Your I How I

Par Tho v I mind Or lifp Of a' t Aft to Thou

To po Cf wh For th Peg

And 1 To bea When

SAN

When And I vere come, umb.

RD.

tay;

cen,

eads.

he reeds.

d bealthy

ng kind;

id Jenny

re alang

The fweetest fruits that hing upon the tree, Are far inferior to a kifs of thee.

Peggy. But Patrick for some wicked end may fleech, And lambs should tremble when the foxes preach. I darena stay, -ye joker, let me gang, Or fwear ye'll never 'tempt to do me wrang.

Patie. Sooner a mother shall her fondness drap, And wrang the bairn fits fmiling on her lap: The fun shall change, the moon to change shall cease. The gaits to clim—the sheep to yield the sleece, Ere ought by me be either said or doon, Shall do thee wrang, I fwear by all aboon.

Peggy. Then keep your aith-But mony lads will And be mansworn to twa in half a year; (wear, Now I believe ye like me wander weel; But if anither lass your heart shou'd steal, Your Meg, forfaken, bootlefs might relate, How the was dauted anes by faithless Pate.

Patie. I'm fure I canna change, ye medna fear, Tho' we're but young, I've loo'd you mony a year: l'mind it well, when thou cou'dft hardly gang, Or life out words, I choos'd ye frae the thrang. Of a' the bairns, and led thee by the hand, Aft to the tanfy know or rashy strand; Thou fmiling by my fide-I took delight To pou the rashes green, with roots sae white, Of which, as well as my young fancy cou'd, For thee I plet the flow'ry belt and fnood.

Peggy. When first thou gade with shepherds to the hill;

And I to milk the ews first try'd my skill, To bear a leglen was nae toil to me, When at the bught at ev'n I met with thee.

Tune, Winter was cauld, and my Cleathing was thin.

Peggy. हो अवैश्वासी न When first my dear laddie gade to the green bill, And I at ew-milking first fey'd my young skill,

roats; eld,

STOWNS.

To bear the milk bowie no pain was to me, When I at the bughting forgather'd with thee.

Patie.

When corn riggs wav'd yellow, and blew hether bells Bloom'd bonny on moorland and fweet rifing fells, Nae birns, brier, or breckens gave trouble to me, If I found the berries right ripen'd for thee.

Peggy.

When thou ran, or wreftled, or putted the stane, And came off the victor, my heart was ay fain; Thy ilka sport manly gave pleasure to me; For nane can putt, wrestle, or run swift as thee.

Palse.

Our Jenny fings faftly the Cowden broom knows, And Rofie lilts fwiftly the Milking the ews; There's few Jenny Nettles like Nanfy can ling, At Throw the wood, laddie, Bels gars our lugs ring,

But when my dear Peggy fings with better skill, The Boatman, Tweed-fide, or the Lafs of the mill, Tis mony times sweeter and pleasing to me; For the they fing nicely, they cannot like thee.

How eafy can laffes frow what they defire? And praises sae kindly increases love's fire: Give me still this pleasure, my study shall be, To make myself better and sweeter for thee.

Patie. When corns grew yellow, and the betherbella

Bloom'd bonny on the moor and rifing fells, Nae birns, or briers, or whins e'er troubled me, Gif. I cou'd find blae berries ripe for thee.

Peg. When thou didft wreftle, run, or put the stane, And wan the day, my heart was flightering fain: At all these sports thou fill gave joy to me; For nane can wrefile, run, or putt with thee.

Patie. Jenny fings faft the Broom of Cowden-

And Rofie lilts the Milking of the ews;

Ther At ti But The It is Tho'

Pe And, But v Be co Be fti

How Par That At na Be bly Sic ne Either But th As in Contin

How t

Peg

I ken t Pat Of five And fy That I Peg

Pati

By the And ro I guess

Ye're n

Post. ther bells ing fells. to me,

D.

ftane, fain ;

thee.

knows, 34 fing, lugs ring. fkill,

the mill, ie; thee.

?

oe, c. e hether-

15, d me,

the stane, g tain: whitho ee.

There's nane, like Nanfy, Jenny Nettles fings : At turns in Maggy Lawder, Marion dings: But when my Peggy fings with sweeter skill, The Boatman, or the Lafs of Patie's mill, It is a thousand times mair fweet to me; Tho' they fing well they canna fing like thee.

Peg. How eith can lasses trow what we defire, And, roos'd by them we love, blaws up the fire: But wha loves best, let time and carriage try; Be constant, and my love shall time defy. Be ftill as now, and a' my care shall be, How to contrive what pleasant is for thee.

Patie. Wert thou a gight gawky like the lave, That little better than our nowt behave, At naught they'll ferly, fenseless tales believe, Be blyth for filly hechts, for trifles grieve— Sic ne'er cou'd win my heart, that kenna how Either to keep a prize, or yet prove true: But thou in better sense, without a flaw, As in thy beauty far excels them a'. Continue kind, and a' my care shall be, How to contrive what pleasing is for thee.

Peg. Agreed ;-but hearken, yon's auld aunty's cry,

Iken they'll wonder what can make us flay. Patie. And let them ferly, -now a kindly kils, Of fivefcore good anes wad not be amifs; And fyne we'll fing the fang with tunefu' glee, That I made up last owk on you and me.

Peggy. Sing first, syne claim your hyre-Patie. Well, I agree.

SANG XI. To its and Tune.

ansil of ren de Patie [fings.] By the delicious warmness of thy mouth; And rowing eye that fmiling tells the truth. I guess, my lasse, that as well as I, Cowden. Ye're made for love, and why should ye deny!!

प्रशास का निष्य करता है। कि विकास

Peggy [fings.]
But ken ye, lad, gif we confets o'er foon,
Ye think us cheap, and fyne the wooing's done:
The maiden that o'er quickly tynes her power,
Like unripe fruit will talte but hard and fowr.

But gin they hing o'er lang upon the tree,
Their fweetness they may tyne, and sae may ye;
Red-cheeked ye complicatly ripe appear,
And I have thol'd and woo'd a lang half year.

Peggy [fings, falling into Patie's arms.]. Then dinna pow me, gently thus I fa' Into my Patie's arms, for good and a': But ftint your wishes to this kind embrace, And mint nae farther till we've got the grace.

Panie [with his left hand about her waist.]
O charming armfu'! hence ye cares away,
I'll kiss my treasure a' the live lang day;
All night I'll dream my kisses o'er again,
Till that day come that ye'll be a' my ain.

Sung by both.

Sun, gallop down the westlin skies, Gang soon to bed, and quickly rise; O lash your steeds, post time away, And haste about our bridal-day; And if your weary'd, honest light, Sleep, gin ye like, a week that night.

Let down the curtain, and let them his.

ACT III. SCENE I.

PROLOGUE.

Now turn your eyes beyond you spreading lyme, And tent is man whate beard seems bleech'd with time; Ane Nae But That Obser

With Whic Yet, Whill Yond With The c The r My ft That My ga With Wher The d But o No Ja Here i Where Balkin Fruit All ro And fr Thele Forbic My on

Since 1

Him,

I fecre

Ane elward fills his hand, his habit mean, Nae doubt ye'll think he has a pedlar been: But whicht, it is the knight in masquerade, That comes hid in this cloud to see his lad. Observe how pleas'd the loyal suff'rer moves Throw his auld av'news, anes delightsu' groves.

1936

1744.7

ne :

er,

11-3100

@ 67d7

ye;

e.

ift.

hem kifs.

g lyme,

ch'd with

Sir WILLIAM Solus.

HE gentleman, thus hid in low dliguife. I'll for a space, unknown, delight mine eyes With a full view of ev'ry fertile plain, Which once I loft-which now are mine again. Yet, 'midft my joy, some prospects pain renew, Whilft I my once fair feat in ruins view. Yonder ! an me, it desolately stands, Without a roof, the gates fall'n from their bands: The casements all broke down, no chimney left, The naked walls of tap'ftry all bereft. My stables and pavilions, broken walls! That with each rainy blaft decaying falls: My gardens once adorn'd the most compleat. With all that nature, all that art makes sweet : Where round the figur'd green and pebble walks, The dewy flow'rs bung nodding on their flalks; But overgrow'n with netties, docks, and brier, No Jaccacinths or Eglantines appear. Here fail'd and broke's the rifing ample fhade, Where peach and necl'ring trees their branches spred. Basking in rays, and early did produce Fruit fair to view, delightful to the use: All round in gaps, the walls in ruin lye, And from what stands the wither'd branches fly. There foon shall be repair'd; -and now my joy Forbids all grief-when I'm to fee my BOY, My only prop, and object of my care, Since heav'n too foon call'd home his mother fair : Him, e're the rays of reason clear'd his thought. I fecretly to faithful Symon brought,

And charg'd him frictly to conceal his birth, Till we shou'd see what changing times brought forth, Hid from himself, he starts up by the dawn, And ranges careless o'er the height and lawn, After his fleecy charge ferenely gav, With other thepherds whiftling o'er the day. Thrice happy life! that's from ambition free, Remov'd from crowns and courts how chearfully A calm, contented mortal fpends his time In health, his foul unftain'd with crime.

SANG XII. Tune, Happy Clown.

Hid from himfelf, now by the dawn-He starts as fresh as roses blawn, And ranges o'er the heights and lawn. After his bleeting flocks.

Healthful, and innocently gay, He chants and whiftles out the day; Untaught to smile, and then betray, Like courtly weathercocks.

Life happy from ambition free, Envy and vile hypocrifie, When truth and love with joy agree, Unfully'd with a crime:

Unmov'd with what diffurbs the great, In propping of their pride and state, He lives, and unafraid of fate, Contented spends his time.

Now tow'rds good Symon's house I'll bend my way, And fee what makes you gamboling to-day; All on the green in a fair wanton ring, May youthful tenants gaylie dance and fing.

Note that the first were united the there in the

Frigure and married to be the little of the control

Consigner of the state of the state of

Exit Sir Williams

Glaua

Troth. And b Aman And to Elsp

ba God m He is a That g Glat

He fee And tr As ye Nor be

Symo ma soften of the od liw his dies states all My Pat - Register than the transaction of the daily of the

Anniel aid isbones of electric and b grade back athorn age, id Sice E N English so had we be w

PROLOGUE. attend his Becery Charge ferengly car

'Tis Symon's house, please to step in, And vify't round and round; There's nought supersi'ous to give pain, Or coffly to be found.

Yet all is clean; a clear peat ingle Glances amidft the floor:

t forth.

rfully

E 3730 Y

#307 15 B

राजिया विश्वास

7795 1915

かはかいな 11/68

agm Red

my way,

lle teems

B. Street STEEL . The green born fpoons, beech luggies mingle On skelfs forgainst the door.

While the young brood fport on the green, The auld ares think it best,

With the brown cow to clear their een, Snuff, crack, and take their reft.

SYMOND, GLAUD, and ELSPA.

Glaud. WIE anes were young our fells—I like to fee The bairns bob round with other mer-

rylie: Troth, Symon, Patie's grown a ftrapan lad, And better looks than his I never bade; Amang our lads he bears the gree awa': And tells his tale the clev'rest of them a'.

Elspa. Poor man!—he's a great comfort to us baith;

God mak him good, and bide him ay frae skaith. He is a bairn, I'll fay't, we'll worth our care,

That gae us ne'er vexation late or air. Gland. I trow, goodwife, if I be not mistane, He feems to be with Peggy's beautie tane, William: As ye well ken; a bonnyer needna be,

Nor better—be't the were nae kin to me.

Symon. Ha, Glaud! I doubt that ne'er will be a match,

My Patie's wild, and will be ill to catch;

And or he were, for reasons I'll not tell, I'd rather be mixt with the mools mysell.

Glaud. What reasons can ye have ? There's nane,

I'm fure,

Unless ye may cast up that she's but poor:
But gif the lassie marry to my mind,
I'll be to her as my ain Jenny kind;
Fourscore of breeding ews of my ain birn,
Five ky that at ae milking fills a kirn,
I'll gie to Peggy that day she's a bride;
By and attour, if my good luck abide,
Ten lambs, at spaining time, as lang's I live,
And twa quey cawfs I'll yearly to them give.

Elspa. Ye offer fair, kind Glaud, but dinna speer

What may be is not fit ye yet should hear.

Symon. Or this day eight-days likely he shall learn,

That our denial difna flight his bairn.
Glaud. We'll nae mair o't ;-come, gi's the other

We'll drink their healths, whatever way it end.

Symon. But will ye tell me, Glaud? By some 'tis Your nice is but a fundling, that was laid [faid, Down at your hallon-side, ae morn in May, Right clean row'd up, and bedded on dry hay.

Glaud. That clattern Madge, my titty, tells fic

Whene'er our Meg her cankart humour gaws.

Enter Jenny.

Jenny. O father, there's an auld man on the green, The feliest fortune teller e'er was seen; He tents our loofs, and syne whops out a book, Turns owre the seaves, and gies our brows a look; Syne tells the oddest tales that e'er ye heard; His head is gray, and lang and gray his beard.

Nane shall gang hungry by my house to-day. [say. Exit Jenny.

But for He ke

For g

Sir

Gla

Sir Roufte Twa r

And to

That y shall To span

Either

Pat Sir l Pll wa Elsp

Awa, a Four in Scarce Sirl

But a f

Sym

tusa all'

s mane,

But war

a speer

ll learn,

e other

nd. round. me 'tis [faid,

IV. tells fic

98.

e green,

ok, a look: :

de t he can Jenny.

But for his telling fortunes, troth, I fear, He kens nae mair of that than my gray mare.

Glaud. Spae-men! the truth of a' their faws I For greater liars never ran thereout.

Returns JENNY bringing in Sir William: with them Patie.

Symon. Ye're welcome, honest carle-here tak a

Sir Will. I give thee thanks, good man, Ife no be

Glaud. [drinks.] Come, t'ye, friend-How far came ye the day?

Sir Will. I pledge ye, nibour, e'en but little way : Roufted with eild, a wie piece gate feems lang, Twa miles or three's the maift that I dow gang,

Symon. Ye're welcome here to flay all night with And tak fic bed and board as we can gi'e. Sir Will. That's kind unfought .- Well, gin ye have a bairn

That ye like well, and wad his fortune learn, I shall employ the farthest of my skill To spae it faithfully, be't good or ill.

Symon. pointing to Patie. Only that ladalack! I have nae mae,

Either to make me joyful now or wae.

Sir Will. Young man, let's fee your hand-what gars ye fneer ?

Patie. Because your skill's but little worth I fear. Sir Will. Ye cut before the point-But billy, bide, I'll wager there's a mouse-mark on your side.

Elfpa. Beteech-us-to! and well I wat that's true; Awa, awa, the deel's owre girt wi' you; Four inch aneath his oxter is the mark,

Scarce ever seen fince he first wore a fark Sir Will. I'll tell ye mair, if this young lad be spair'd But a fhort while, he'll be a braw rich laird.

Elspa. A laird! Hear ye, goodman-what think ye now ?

Sym. I dinna ken! Strange auld man, what art thou?

Fair fa' your heart, 'tis good to bode of wealth; Come, turn the timmer to laird Patie's health.

Patie's bealth gaes round.

Patie. A laird of twa good whiftles and a kent,

Twa curs, my trufty tenants on the bent,

Is all my great effate—and like to be:

Sae cunning carle, ne'er break your jokes on me.

Syman. Whisht, Patie--let the man look ower your hand,

Aftymes as broken a ship has come to land.

[Sir William looks a little at Patie's hand, then tounter feits falling into a trance, while they endeavour to lay him right.

Elfpa. Preserves!—the man's a warlock, or posses.
With some nae good, or second-sight at least:
Where is he now!—

Glaud.—He's feeing a' that's done In ilka place beneath or yout the moon.

Elspa. These second-sighted sowks, his peace be

As I can see my thumb—wow! can he tell
(Speer at him soon as he comes to himsell)
How soon we'll see Sir William? Whisht, he heaves,
And speakes out broken words like ane that raves.

Sym. He'll foon grow better-Elfpa, hafte ye, gas And fill him up a tass of Usquebæ.

Sir Will. [Starts up and Speaks.]

A Knight that for a LYON fought

Was to lang toil and trouble brought,

But now again the LYON rares,

And joy spreads o'er the plain.
The LYON has defeat the bears,

The Knight returns again.

Sy

But, To te Or do Siri Nor o But I That

Whill Gla

They

The v

Of flav But w Sir

Wh. In Glass

But I'v Plump, Sic fort

Ti I hav Sa alth; th. round. a kent,

n me.

nd, then bile they

or possest

peace be

clear -

he heaves, at raves. Ite ye, gat

ht,

The Knight in a few days shall being

And the learning to the King

And shall present him to the King,
A subject true and bauld:

He Mr Patrick shall be call'd—
All you that hear me now

May well believe what I have tald,

For it shall happen true."

Sym. Friend, may your spacing happen soon and well;

But, faith, I'm redd you've bargain'd with the deel,
To tell fome tales that fowks wad fecret keep;
Or do you get them tald you in your fleep?
Sir Will. Howe'er I get them, never fash your beard,
Nor come I to redd fortunes for reward:
But I'll lay ten to ane with ony here.

But I'll lay ten to ane with ony here, That ali I prophety shall foon appear.

Sym. You prophefying fowks are odd kind men! They're here that ken, and here that difna ken. The wimpled meaning of your unko tale, Whilk foon will mak a noise o'er moor and dale.

Glaud. 'Tis nae ima' fport to hear how Sym believes,

And taks't for gospel what the spae-man gives Of slawing fortunes, whilk he evens to Pate: But what we wish we trow at ony rate.

Sir Will. Whisht! doubtfu' carle; for e'er the sun Has driven twice down to the sea, What I have said, ye shall see done

In part, or nae mair credit me.

Glaud. We'll be't fae, friend; I shall say nathing
mair.

But I've twa fonfy lasses, young and fair, Plump, ripe for men : I wish ye cou'd foresee Sic fortunes for them, might bring joy to me. Sir Will. Nae mair through secrets can I sift,

Till darkness black the bent;
I have but ares a day that gift,
Sae rest a while content.

M

Sym. Elspa, cast on the claith, setch butt some meat, And, of your best, gar this auld stranger eat.

Sir Will. Delay a while your hospitable care, I'd rather enjoy this evening calm and fair.

Around you ruin'd tower, to setch a walk

R

Wh

For

Has

But

Exc

And

Wha

l'm

Wha

On t Wov

How But Than

Whe

Ane Or w

Of di

But 1 (Tho

Fer

But gi

I've fe

And f

I've fe

And fo

The b

But fo

The da

I've fee

Increal

Rog

Ro

70

R

With you, kind friend, to have fome private talk.

Sym. Soon as you please I'll answer your desire—
And, Glaud, you'll tak your pipe beside the fire.

We'll but gae round the place, and soon be back,

Syne sup together, and tak our pint and crack.

Glaud. I'll out a space, and see the young anes play; My heart's still light, about my locks be gray.

[Exeunt.

SCENE III.

PROLOGUE.

Jenny pretends an errand hame,
Young Roger draps the rest,
To whisper out his melting slame,
And thow his lassie's breast.
Behind a bush, well hid frae sight, they meet;
See Jenny's laughing, Roger's like to greet.
Poor Shepherd!

ROGER and JENNY.

Roger. DEAR Jenny, I wad speak t'ye, wad ye let,
And yet I ergh ye'r ay sae scornfu' set.
Jenny. And what wad Rogersay, if he cou'd speak?
Am I oblig'd to guess what ye'r to seek?
Rog. Yes, ye may guess right eith for what I grein,
Baith by my service, sight, and langing een:
And I maun out wi't, tho' I risk your scorn,
Ye're never frae my thoughts, baith even and morn.
Ah! cou'd I loo ye less, 1'd happy be.
But happier far! cou'd ye but fancy me.

Ye canna fay, that e'er I faid ye nay.

Roger. Alake! my frighted heart begins to fail, Whene'er I mint to tell ye out my tale, For fear fome tighter lad, mair rich than I, Has win your love, and near your heart may lie.

Jenny. I loo my father, coufin Meg I love; But to this day, nae man my heart cou'd move: Except my kin, ilk lad's alyke to me; And frae ye a' I best had keep me free.

Roger. How lang, dear Jenny?—fayna that again, What pleasure can ye tak in giving pain?
I'm glad however that ye yet stand free?
Wha kens but ye may rew, and pity me?

Jenny. Ye have my pity elfe, to fee you fet On that whilk makes our sweetness soon forget; Wow! but we're bonny, good, and every thing! How sweet we breathe whene'er we kiss or sing! But we're nae sooner fools to give consent, Than we our dassin, and tint power repent! When prison'd in sour waws, a wife right tame, Altho' the first, the greatest drudge at hame.

Roger. That only happens, when for take of gear Ane wales a wife, as he wad buy a mare:
Or when dull parents bairns together bind
Of different tempers, that can ne'er prove kind:
But love, true downright love, engages me,
(Tho' thou should feorn) still to delight in thee.

Jenny. What fugar'd words frae wooers lips can

But girning marriage comes and ends them a'.
I've feen with shining fair the morning rife,
And soon the sleety clouds mirk a' the skies;
I've feen the silver spring a while rin clear,
And soon in mostly puddles disappear;
The bridegroom may rejoice, the bride may smile;
But soon contentions a' their joys beguile.

Roger. I've feen the morning rife with fairest

The day unclouded, fink in calmest night:
I've seen the spring rin wimpling throw the plain,
Increase and join the ocean, without stain:

M 2

e meat,

re,

talk. lefire fire.

back, k. es play;

xeunt.

meet; reet. epherd!

ad ye let, afu' fet. d speak?

t I grein,

nd morn

at I may?

The bridegroom may be blyth, the bride may fmile; Rejoice throw life, and all your fears beguile.

SANG XIII, Tune, Leith wind.

JENNY.

Were I affur'd you'll confiant prove,
You should nae mair complain;
The easy maid, beset with love,
Few words will quickly gain:
For I must own, now, since you're free,
This too fond heart of mine
Has lang, a black-sole true to thee,
Wish'd to be pair'd with thine.

ROGER.

I'm happy now, ah! let my head
Upon thy breast recline!
The pleasure strikes me near-hand dead,
Is Jenny then sae kind?
O let me brize thee to my heart!
And round my arms entwine:
Delytsu' thought, we'll never part!
Come, press thy mouth to mine.

Jenny. Were I but fure ye lang wou'd love maintain, The fewest words my easy heart could gain:
For I maun own, since now at last you're free,
Altho' I jok'd, I lov'd your company:
And ever had a warmness in my breast,
That made ye dearer to me than the rest.

Roger. I'm happy now! o'er happy! had my

This gush of pleasure's like to be my deid:
Come to my arms! or strike me! I'm all fir'd
With wond'ring love! let's kiss till we be tir'd.
Kisa kiss! we'll kiss the sun and staros away,
And ferly at the quick return of day,
O Jenny! let my arms about thee twine,
And brize thy bonny breasts and lips to mine.

[They embrace

To o Now Swea Re

If you Get! Ye h

Auld

Rog As m Five Shorn Good

With Ilk th Was

137

Jenny. With equal joy my fafter heart does yield; To own thy well-try'd love has won the field. Now by these warmest kisses thou has tane, Swear thus to love me, when by vows made ane.

Roger. I swear by fifty thousand yet to come, Or may the first ane strike me deaf and dumb, There shall not be a kindlier dawted wise, If you agree-with me to lead your life.

Get his confent—he'll hardly fay ye nae:
Ye have what will commend ye to him well,
Auld fowks like them that want na milk and meal.

SANG XIV. Tune, O'er Bogie.

Well, I agree, ye're fure of me; Next to my father gae: Make him content to give confent, He'll hardly fay you nae: For ye have what he wad be at, And will commend you weel, Since parents auld think love grows cauld Where bairns want milk and meal. Should he deny, I care na by, He'd contradict in vain: Tho' a' my kin had faid and fworn, But thee I will have nane. Then never range, nor learn to change, Like these in high degree : And if you prove faithful in love, You'll find nae fault in me.

Rog. My faulds contain twice fifteen forrow nowt; As mony newcal in my byers rowt:

Five pack of woo I can at Lammass fell,
Shorn frae my bob tail'd bleeters on the fell.
Good twenty pair of blankets for our bed,
With meikle care, my thrifty mither made:
Ilk thing that makes a hartsome house and tight
Was still her care, my father's great delight.

M 3

ead,

D.

y fmile ;

maintain, ree,

had my

fir'd tir'd.

embrace

They left me all, which now gi'es joy to me,.
Because I can give a', my dear, to thee:
And had I fifty times as mickle mair,
Nane but my Jenny shou'd the samen skair:
My ove and all is yours; now had them fast,
And guide them as ye like to gar them last.

Fenny. I'll do my best: but see wha gangs this Patie and Meg-besides I mauna stay; [way, Let's steal frae ither now, and meet the morn; If we be seen, we'll dree a deal of seorn.

Roger. To where the faugh-tree shades the menin

I'll frae the hill come down, when day grows cool: Keep tryft, and meet me there; there let us meet, To kiss and tell our loves; there's nought sae sweet.

SCENE IV.

PROLOGUE.

This scene presents the Knight and Sym, Within a gallery of the place, Where all looks ruinous and grim; Nor has the baron shown his face, But joking with his shepherd leel, Aft speers the gate he kens su' weel.

Sir WILLIAM and STMON.

Sir Will. To whom belongs this house so much decay'd?

Symon. To ane that lost it, lending gen rous aid, To bear the Head up, when rebellious Tail Against the laws of nature did prevail. Sir William Worthy is our master's name, Wha fills us all with joy, now he's come hame.

PROLOGUE.

Sir William draps his masking beard; Symon transported, sees My To Ret To

And Since And

S

Ap

Was Out A yo

Till Hang That

For this far And He gar As for Oppror That Rins i

To his

Sir

Should Unwo O'er a A pare But do The welcome knight, with fond regard,.
And grasps him round the knees.

My mafter! my dear mafter!—do I breath!

To fee him healthy, ftrong, and free frae skaith!

Return'd to cheer his wishing tenants fight!

To bless his Son, my charge, the world's delight.

Sir Will. Rife, faithful Symon, in my arms enjoy A place, thy due, kind guardian of my boy: I came to view thy care in this difguife, And am confirm'd thy conduct has been wife; Since fill the fecret thou'ft fecurely feal'd, And pe'er to him his real birth reveal'd.

Symon. The due obedience to your strict command:
Was the first lock—neist my ain judgment fand.
Out reasons plenty—fince, without estate,
A youth, though sprung frackings, looks baugh and blate:

Sir Will. And aften vain and idly spend their time, Till grown unsit for action, past their prime, Hang on their friends—which gies their sauls a cast,. That turns them downright beggars at the last.

Symon. Now, well I wat, Sir, you have spoken true:

For there's laird Kytie's fon, that's loo'd by few.
His father fleght his fortune in his wame,
And left his heir nought but a gentle name.
He gangs about fornan frae place to place,
As ferimpt of manners as of fense and grace,
Oppressing a' as punishment o' their sin
That are within his tenth degree of kin:
Rins in ilk trader's debt, wha's sae unjust
To his ain family as to gi'e him trust.

Sir Will Such useless branches of a commonwealth,

Should be lopt off to give a state mair health; Unworthy bare reslection——Symon, run. O'er all your observations on my son; A parent's fondness easily finds excuse, But do not with indulgence truth abuse.

[way,

ngs this

s cool: meet, e fweet.

n,

fo much

rous aid,

ime.

Wad be owre short—cou'd I them right display.

In word and deed he can sae well behave,
That out of sight he runs before the lave:
And when there's e'er a quarrel or contest,
Patrick's made judge, to tell whase cause is best;
And his decree stands good—he'll gar it stand;
Wha dares to grumble finds his correcting hand:
With a firm look, and a commanding way,
He gars the proudest of our herds obey.

Sir Will. Your tale much pleases-my good friend proceed:

What learning has he? Can he write and read?

Symon. Baith wonder well; for, troth, I didna

To gi'e him at the school enough of lair;
And he delights in books—He reads and speaks.
With fowks that ken them, Latin words and Greeks.
Sir Will. Where gets he books to read—and of what kind?

Tho' fome give light, some blindly lead the blind.

Symon. Whene'er he drives our sheep to Edinburgh port;

He buys some books of history, sangs, or sport:
Nor does he want of them a rowth at will,
And carries ay a poutchfu' to the hill.
About ane Shakespar and a famous Ben
He aften speaks, and ca's them best of men.
How sweetly Hawthornden and Stirling sing,
And ane caw'd Cowley, loyal to his king,
He kens sou well, and gars their verses ring.
I sometimes thought, that he made o'er great fraze
About sine poems, histories and plays.
When I reprov'd him anes—a book he brings,

With this quoth be, on braes I crack with kings.

Sir Will. He answer'd well; and much ye glad

my ear,

When such accounts I of my shepherd hear; Reading such books can raise a peasant's mind Above a lord's that is not thus inclin'd. Excel When 'Till Sin

I'll or The y Flight Has n And the Engage

591

'Till I With I had Since A ger May Sir

Go, S None Yonde They Straig Now Syn

There

When

One h

And c When The p

Symon. What ken we better, that fae findle look, Except on rainy Sundays, on a book? When we a leaf or twa haf read, haf fpell, 'Till a' the rest sleep round as weel's our fell.

ner-day

olay.

beft :

and:

d friend

I didna

Greeks.

-and of

blind.

ort:

o Edin-

eat fraze

igs,

r;

kings. h ye glad

d;

id?

eaks.

Sir Will. Well jested, Symon,—Ltt one question more,

I'll only ask ye now, and then give o'er.
The youth's arriv'd the age when little loves
Flighter around young hearts like cooing doves:
Has nae young lassie with inviting mien
And rosy cheek, the wonder of the green,
Engag'd his look, and caught his youthfu' heart?

Symon. I fear'd the warft, but ken'd the smallest

'Till late I saw him twa three times mair sweet With Glaud's fair niece than I thought right or meet. I had my fears; but now have nought to fear, Since like yourself your son will soon appear; A gentleman enrich'd with all these charms, May bless the fairest best-born lady's arms.

Sir Will This night must end be unambitious fire.

When higher views shall greater thoughts inspire. Go, Symon, bring him quickly here to me; None but yourself shall our first meeting see. Yonder's my horse and servant nigh at hand; They come just at the time I gave command: Straight in my own apparel 1'll go dress, Now ye the secret may to all confess.

Symon. With how much joy I on this errand flee, There's nane can know that is not down right me.

[Exit Symon.

Sir William folus. Whene'er th' event of hope's.

One happy hour cancels the toil of years:
A thousand toils are lost in Lethe's stream,
And cares evanish like a morning dream;
When wish'd-for pleasures rise like morning light,
The pain that's past enhances the delight.

These joys I feel, that words can ill express,
I ne'er had known, without my late distress.
But from his rustic business and love
I must, in haste, my Patrick soon remove,
To courts and camps that may his soul improve.
Like the rough diamond, as it leaves the mine,
Only in little breakings shews its light,
'Till artful polishing has made it shine;
Thus education makes the genius bright.

SANG XV. Tune, Wat ye wha I met gestreen.

Now from rusticity, and love,
Whose slames but over lowly burn,
My gentle shepherd must be drove,
His soul must take another turn:
As the rough diamond, from the mine,
In breakings only shews its light,
'Till polishing has made it shine,
Thus learning makes the genius bright.

ACT IV. SCENE L.

PROLOGUE.

The scene describ'd in former page,
Glaud's onset-Enter Mauss and Mades,

Maufe. OUR laird come hame! and owns young Pate his heir!

That's news indeed!

Madge.

As true as ye ftand there.

As they were dancing all in Symon's yard,

Sir William, like a warlock, with a beard

Five nives in length, and white as driven fnaw,

Amang us came, cry'd, Had ze merry a'.

We fe While As we He vie Then Yet fo Ma

Wad r Mai Whilk When In fum In shor Witho At last, Pou'd : His we Hang a Patrick Symon Ye'll h And tre To this Na, no Our M Mau

Tween Sic fash

Mau

To lift

Ev'n ki

And w

Yonder Nae don ne,

Areen.

ght.

was young

inaw, ...

We ferly'd meikle at his unco look, While frae his poutch he whirl'd forth a book. As we flood round about him on the green, He view'd us a', but fix'd on Pate his een; Then pawkylie pretended he cou'd spae, Yet for his pains and skill wad naithing hae. Maufe. Then fure the laffes, and ilk gaping

coof.

Wad rin about him, and had out their loof. Madge. As fast as sleas skip to the tate of woo, Whilk flee tod Lowrie hads without his mow, When he to drown them, and his hips to cool, In fummer-days flides backward in a pool. In short he did for Pare braw things foretell, Without the help of conjuring or fpell; At last, when well diverted, he withdrew, Pou'd aff his beard, to Symon: Symon knew His welcome mafter; -round his knees he gat, Hang at his coat, and fyne for blythness grat. Patrick was fent for-happy lad is he! Symon tald Elipa, Elipa tald it me. Ye'll hear out a' the fecret flory foon: And troth 'tis e'en right odd, when a' is done, To think how Symon ne'er afore wad tell, Na, no fae meikle as to Pate himfell. Our Meg, poor thing, alake! has loft her jo.

Maufe. It may be fae, wha kens, and may be not To lift a love that's rooted, is great pain: Ev'n kings has tane a queen out of the plain; And what has been before, may be again.

Madge. Sic nonfense! love tak root, but tochergood,

Tween a herd's bairn, and ane of gentle blood! sic fashions in King Bruce's days might be; but accan ferlies now we never fee.

Mause. Gif Pate forfakes her, Bauldy the may gain : Yonder he comes, and vow! but he looks fain;

Wae doubt he thinks that Peggy's now his ain.

Madge. He get her! flaverin doof! it fets him well To yoke a plough where Patrick thought to teil! Gif I were Meg, I'd let young master see—

Maufe. Ye'd be as dorty in your choice as he; And so wad I: But whisht I here Bauldy comes.

Enter Bauldy [finging.]

Jocky faid to Jenny, Jenny wilt thou do't?
Ne'er a fit, quoth Jenny, for my tocher-good;
For my tocher-good, I winna marry thee
E'ens ye like, quoth Jocky, ye may let it be.

Madge. Weel liltet, Bauldy, that's a dainty fang. Bauldy. I'll gie ye't a, 'tis better than 'tis lang. [Sings again.

description and the state of th

adout his winds a noting adding struct

I have feven good owfen ganging in a pleugh; I have feven good owfen ganging in a pleugh; Ganging in a pleugh, and linkan o'er the lee: And gin ye winna tak me, I can let ye be.

I hae a good ha' house, a barn and a byer;
A peat stack fore the door; we'll mak a rantin fire.
I'll mak a rantin fire, and merry fall ye be.
And gin ye winna tak me, I can let ye be.

Jenny said to Jocky, gin ye winna tell, Ye fall be the lad, I'll be the lass my sell; Ye're a bonny lad, and I'm a lasse free: Ye're welcomer to tak me than to let me be.

I trow fae: lasses will come to at last,
Tho' for a while they mann their snaw-baws cast.

Mause. Well. Bauldy, how gaes a'?

Bauldy. ——Faith, unco right:

I hope we'll a' sleep found but ane this night.

Madge. And wha's the unlucky ane, if we may ak

Bauldy. To find out that is nae difficult talk:

On Nov Wh Pirit Lefs A Who Fy, What That Pil n Nor

Poc

Ye lie Eaph With

Ba

Speak And to Can fi Bat That

Ma And filt Ye filt

Mat

I wadn

Mad An eth

Poor bonny Peggy, wha maun think nae mair On Pate turn'd Patrick and Sir William's heir. Now, now, good Madge, and honeft Maufe, fland be: While Meg's in dumps put in a word for me: I'll be as kind as ever Pate could prove. Less wilfu, and ay constant in my love.

Madge. As Neps can witness and the bushy thorn, Where mony a time to ber your heart was fworn. Fy, Bauldy, blush, and vows of love regard: What other lass will trow a mansworn herd : The curse of heaven hings ay aboon their heads. That's ever guilty of fic finfu' deeds. I'll ne'er advise my niece sae gray a gate: Nor will she be advis'd, fou well I wate.

Bauldy. Sae gray a gate! mansworn! and a' the reft :

Ye lied, auld roudes,—and in faith had best Ear in your words, elfe I shall gar you stand, With a het face, afore the haly band.

Madge. Ye'll gar me fland! ye shevelling gabbit brock ;

Speak that again, and trembling dread my rock, And ten flearp nails, that when my hands are in, Can flyp the fkin o' y'er cheeks out o'er your chin.

Bauldy. I take ye witness, Mause, ye heard her say

That I'm manfworn-I winna let it gae.

Madge. Ye're witness too, he ca'd me bony names. And should be serv'd as his good breeding claims: Ye filthy dog ...

Elees to his hair like a fury- A fout battle-Maufe endeavours to redd them.

Maufe. Let gang your grips; fy, Madge! howt, Bauldy, leen; I wadna with this tulzie had been feen,

Tis lae daft like-Bauldy gets out of Madge's clutches with n bleeding nofe.

Madge. Tis dafter like to thole An ether cap like him to blaw the coals and head

im well teil!

as he;

1.

mes. ...

£ ? good; be.

Telat

y fang. ang. s again.

eugh; e lee: e.

antin fre be. CAN (C)

多位 新山市

·利用山中

1; ne be.

aws calt.

ight. we may alk ult talk:

To cast up whether I be said or young.

They're solder yet than I, have married been,
And, or they died, their bairns bairns have seen.

Mause. That's true; and, Bauldy, ye was far?

to blame, you no

To oal Madge ought but her ain christenid name,

Bauldy. My logs, my nose, and noddle finds
the same

Madge. Auld roudes hithy fallow, I shall auld ye.

Monfe. Howt, no; -ye'll e'en be friends with
honest Bauldy:

Come, come, shake hands; this maun nae farder gae; Ye maun forgi'e 'm: I fee the lad looks wae.

Bauldy. In troth now, Mause, I have at Madge

For the abufing first was a the wyte.

Of what has happen'd, and shou'd therefore crave.

My pardon first, and shall acquittance have.

Miedge. I crave your pardon! Gallows face, gae

And own your faut to her that ye wad cheat:
Gae, or be blafted in your health and gear,
'Till ye learn to perform as well as fwear.
Vow and lowp back leaves e'er the like heard tell?
Swith tak him deel, he's o'er lang out of hell.

Bauldy [running off] His presence be about us!

That were condemn'd for life to live with thee.

Madge [laughing] I think I have towaled his harigalds a wee:

He'll no foon grein to tell his love to mer He's but a raical, that would mint to ferve A laffie fae, he does but ill deserve.

Maufe. Ye towin'd him tightly—I commend ye

His bleeding frout gae me use little sport : For this forenoon he had that scart of grace, And breeding baith—to tell me to my face, He To And

Obli Till Wit

Thu Syne I'm i

M Ye'll A lin I'll c: We'l

The

A co

Wh And Wh The Wa

To

DEE

Roger.

O Mr. Sure go That r My Jen Is perfe en: fad)

uld ye.

me.

er gae ; Madge

crave

ce, gae

rd tell !

out us!

Banldy. zled his

nend ye

busy brud

That now in the state of the st

He hop'd I was a witch, and wadna ftand, To lend him in this case my helping hand,

Madge. A witch! how had ye patience this to And leave him een to fee, or lugs to hear. [bear, Maufe, Auld wither'd hands and feeble joints like Obliges from refeatment to decline.

Obliges fowk refentment to decline, [mine, 'Fill aft' tis feen, when vigour fails, than we With cunning can the lack of pith fupply: Thus I pat aff revenge 'till it was dark. Syne bade him come, and we fhould gang to wark: I'm fure he'll keep his tryft; and I came here To feek your help, that we the fool may fear.

Madge. And special sport we'll hae as I protest;
Ye'll be the witch, and I shall play the ghast.
A linen sheet wound round me like ane dead,
I'll cawk my face, and grave and shake my head:
We'll steep him sae, be'll mint hae mair to gang.
A conjuring to do a lasse wrang.

Maufe. Then let us go a for fee, 'tis hard on night,. The west in cloud shines with a fetting light. [Exit.

SCENE II.

PROLOGUE.

When birds begin to nod upon the bough,
And the green swaird grows damp with falling
While good Sir William is to reft retir'd, [dew,The Gentle Shepherd, tenderly inspir'd,
Walks throw the broom with Roger ever leel,
To meet, to comfort Meg, and tak farewel.

PATIE and ROGER.

Roger. WOW! but I'm cadgie, and my heart-

O Mr Patrick, ay your thoughts were right;
Sure gentle fowks are farer feen than we,
That naithing hae to brag of pedigree.
My Jenny now, who brak my heart this morn,
Is perfect yielding—fweet—and nae mair foorn?

N. 3.

I spak my mind—she heard—I spak again— she smil'd—I kis'd—l woo'd, nor woo'd in vain. Pat. I'm glad to hear't-But O my change this day Heaves up my joy, and yet I'm sometimes wae. I've found a father, gently kind as brave, And an effate that lifts me boon the lave, With looks all kindnels, words that love confest, He all the father to my foul exprest, While close he held me to his manly breaft: Such were the eyes, he faid, thus fmil'd the mouth Of thy lov'd mother, bleffing o' my youth ! Wha fet too foon !- And while he praise bestow'd, Adown his gracefu' cheeks a torrent flow'd. My new-born joys, and this his tender tale. Did, mingled thus, o'er a' my thoughts prevail: That fpeechless lang, my late kend fire I view'd, While gushing tears my panting break bedew'd: Unufual transports made my head turn round, Whilft I myfelf with rifing raptures found, The happy fon of ane fac much renown'd. But he has heard-Too faithful Symon's fear! Has brought my love for Peggy to his ear, Which he forbids; -ah I this confounds my peace, While, thus to heat, my heart must sooner cease,

Roger. How to advise ye, troth I'm at a stand: But wer't my case ye'd clear it up aff hand.

Patie. Duty, and haffen reason plead his cause; But love rebels against all bounding laws: Fixt in my foul the thepherdels excelsion And part of my new happiness repels.

> SANG XVI: Tune, Kirk wad let me be. Fine clast bactage

Duty and part of reason.

Plead firong on the parent's fide.
Which love superior calls treason, The firongest must be obey'd;

> For now, tho I'm one of the gentry and total My conflancy fulfehood repels station and For change in my heart is no entry, and Still there my dear Peggy excels

R You And 1111 But

R Am. To To

P

To 1 Who And I con The Tha For I na But

Soon

Ro

The

Good

Pa

The Cont Frae Re

Whe Fine Rich Subn Wha P

But I The Like

onfest,

D.

n vain.

wae.

e this day

e mouth

eftow'd, d,

evail: iew'd, ew d

und. ear!

ny peace, ceale, a ftand: district.

s cause;

Fine cla

Rich fa Tenanger W ha 150 MA 10

国际区 图图 ion asul nest and facility of

Roger. Enjoy them baith -- Sir William will be won: Your Peggy's bonny-you're his only fon.

Pat. She's mine by vows, and ftronger ties of love, And frae these bands cae fate my mind shall move. I'll wed nane elfe, thro' life I will be true; But fill obedience is a parent's due.

Roger: Is not your Master and yoursell to stay Amang us here—or are ye gawn away To London court, or ither far aff parts. To leave your ain poor us with broken hearts? Patie. To Edinburgh straight to-morrow we

advance. To London neift, and afterwards to France, Where I must stay some years, and leave to dance, .. And twa three other monky tricks - That done, I come hame firstling in my red-beel'd shoon. Then 'tis delign'd, when I can well behave, That I maun be some petted thing's dull slave. For fome few bags of cash, that I wat week, I nae mair need nor carts do a third wheel: But Peggy, dearer to me than my breath, Sooner than hear fie news shall hear my death.

Rog. They wha have juft enough can foundly sleep, The ownecome only falbes founk to keep-Good mafter Patrick, tak your ain tale hame.

Patie. What was my morning thought, at night's 21581525 the fame:

The poor and rich but differ in the name. Content's the greatest bliss we can procure Frae 'hoon the lift-without it kings are poor.

Rog. But an estate like yours yields braw content. When we but pick it scantly on the bent: Fine claiths, faft beds, fweet houses sparkling wines Rich fare, and witty friends, whene'er ye dine, Submissive servants, honour, wealth, and ease, Wha's no content with these are ill to please.

Patie. Sae Roger thinks, and thinks not far amile. But many a cloud hings havering o'en them bifs: The passions rule the tossi-and if they're four, Like the lean ky they'll foon the fat devour :

The foleen, tint bonour, and affronted pride. Stang like the tharpeft goads in gentry's fide, the The gonts and gravels, and the ill difeafe, Are frequentelt with fowk owrelaid with eafer bal While o'er the moor the thepherd with less care. Enjoys his fober wift, and halefome air and will 76 ?

Roger Lord, man, I wonder, ay, and it delights. My heart, whenever I hearken to your flights; How gat year that fenfe, I fain wad learn touch o'l That I may easter disappointments bear? 120386 all

Patie. Frae books, the wale of books, I gat fome fallehadd harr, total kilathy bares listy

These best can teach what's real good and ille Ne'er grudge ilk year to ware some stanes of cheefe. To gain thefe filent friends that ever pleafe and all

Roger. I'll do't, and ye shall tell me which to buy: Faith I'fe hae books, tho' I shou'd fell my ky : But now let's hear how you're delign a to moved Bet ween Sir William's will and Peggy's love 10180

Patie Then here it lies his will maun beobevidence and research as the minus and the

My vows I'll keep and the thall be my bride; most But I some time this last delign mann hide deligh Keep you the fecret clofe, and leave me here; I fent for Peggy, wonder comes my dear than had if

Roger. And proud of being your fecretary, I To wyle it frae me a' the deels defya to Maxit. Rog. Patie folus With what a ftruggle must I now And fawn on purposetthe a secret practical

My father's will to her that hads my hearte most I ken the loves, and her fafe foul will fink, siew of While it frands trembling on the hated brink and dud Of disappointment Heav'n support my fair; all all. And let her comfort elaim your tender care and bit A Her eyes are red www a sal uny suchas of re's t

Enter PEGGY. My Peggy, why in tears? Smile as ye wont, allow nae room for fears: Tha' I'm nae mair a thepherd, yet I'm thine. Peg. I dare not think far high-I now repine

At 1 Ag Wh The Like Far 220 P

My But I fal I ke Sir J Ton P But !

Tod

New That Ther Whe Nae 1 By th Nae r When Nae I And Asaf And f Nae 1 To w But h May f And i lf e er

SA

Spe

At the unhappy chance, that made not me
A gentle match, or fill a herd kept thee.
Wha can withouten pain fee frac the coaffing at I.
The ship that bears his all like to be lost a part of the to be carried by some rever's hand, as a first frac his wishes to some distant land.

A POLES

Hopeog

MARKE

ed bo A

care.

Far tris

BEAMA

Me Jesu

gat some

delleh

Herbor 3

f checle.

Latinar

y :11 11

noved

100 N 80 N

un bei

3543114

Bacamore

Niche B

of handy

Nag-Take

xit. Rog.

of I now

And faw Nac man

To water

But head

May lugar

C.SI(DITA

feer to

18 9 (8) SE/N

e. pine

to buy:

delights.

Patie. Ne'er quarrel fate, whilt it with me re-

To raise thee up, or fill attend these plaining with My father has forbid our loves, I own; want fad I But love's superior to a parent's from the I falsehood hate; come kiss thy cares away; I ken to love as well as to obey.

Peg. Speak on! speak ever thus, and still my grief,
But short I dare to hope the fond relief?

New thoughts a gentler face will foon infoire,
That with nice airs fwims round in filk attire;
Then I! poor me!—with fighs may ban my fate,
When the young laird's nae mair my heart fome Pate.
Nae mair again to hear fweet tales exprest,
By the blyth shepherd that excell'd the rest.
Nae mair be envied by the tatthing gang,
When Patte kiss'd me, when I dane'd or fang;
Nae mair, alake I we'll on the meadows play,
And rin half breathless round the rucks of hay,

And rin han breathless round the rucks of hay,...
As aft times I have fled from thee right fain, ...
And fawn on purpose that I might be tane:
Nae mair around the foggy know Fil creep,
To watch and flare upon thee, while asleep.
But hear my vow—twill help to give me case, ...

May sudden death, or deadly fair disease, and Marst of ille attend my wretched life, and life is to ane but you I be a wife.

SANG XVII. Tune, Waes my heart that wer should funder.

Speak on, fpeak thus, and full my grief.

Hold up a heart that's finking under

These fears, that foon will want relief, When Pate must from his Peggy funder. A gentler face and filk attire, A lady rich in beauty's bloffom, Alake, poor me ! will now conspire, To fteal thee from thy Peggy's bulom.

No more the shepherd who excell'd The reft, whose wit made them to wonder, Shall now his Peggy's praifes tell; Ah! I can die, but never funder. Ye meadows where we often ftray'd.

Ye banks where we were wont to wander: Sweet scented rucks round which we play'd. You'll lofe your fweets when we're afunder.

Again, ah! shall I never creep Around the know with filent duty, Kindly to watch thee while affeep, And wonder at thy manly beauty? Hear, heav'n, while folemnly I vow. Tho' thou fhoud'ft prove a wand'ring lover, Throw life to thee I shall prove true, Nor be a wife to any other.

Pat. Sure heaven approves -- and be affur'd of me, I'll ne'er gang back of what I've fworn to thee: And time, tho' time mann interpose a while, And I maun leave my Peggy and this ifle, Yet time, nor distance, nor the fairest face, If there's a fairer, e'er shall fill thy place. I'd hate my rifing fortune, should it move The fair foundation of our faithfu' love. If at my foot were crowns and scepters laid, To bribe my foul frae thee, delightful maid, For thee I'd foon leave these inserior things To fic as have the patience to be kings. Wherefore that tear? believe, and calm thy mind. Peg. I greet for joy to hear my love fae kind: When hopes were funk, and nought but mirk despair,

Made me think life was little worth my care:

My Thy Wit Dre And

To Fil g And Wb

And

My heart was like to burft; but now I fee 2013 Thy gen rous thoughts will fave thy heart for me 2 With patience then I'll wait each wheeling year. Dream thro' that night, till my day ftar appear; VI And all the while I'll fludy gentler charms and A To make me fitter for my traviler's arms I'll gain on uncle Glaud-he's far frae fool, And will not grudge to put me throw ilk ichool, Where I may manners learn also han was had a

SANG XVIII. Tone, Tweed fide. dange

Peggy. When hope was quite funk in despair. My heart it was going to break; My life appear'd worthless my care, But now I will far't for thy fake. 19 500 Where-e'er my love travels by day, Wherever he lodges by night, With me his dear image shall stay; And my foul keep him ever in fight.

With patience I'll wait the long year, And fludy the gentleft charms; Hope time away till thou appear, So lock thee for ay in those arms. Whilft thou wast a shepherd, I priz'd No higher degree in this life; har bay But now I'll endeavour to rife To a height is becoming thy wife.

For beauty that's only skin deep, Mult fade live the gowans of May, But inwardly rooted, will keep For every without a decay: Nor age, nor the changes of life, Can quench the fair fire of love, If virtue's ingrain'd in the wife; Was all o' And the husband have fense to approve.

LOUIS DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR Patie. That's wifely faid, it is in the Burney And what he wears that way faull be well paid.

der: y'd. inder.

D.

ALENA ON

1000 000

SA HITM

nder,

lover,

'd of me, thee: le,

mind. kind: k defpair, e:

The without a the little helps of art;
Thy native fweets might gain a prince's heart;
Yet now, left in our flation we offend,
We must learn modes to innocence unkend;
Affect at times to like the thing we hate;
And drap ferenity, to keep up flate;
Laugh when we're fad, speak when we've nought to

And, for the fashion, when we're blyth seem was; Pay compliments to them we ast have scorn'd, Then scandarze them when their backs are turn'd.

Peggy. If this is gentry, I had rather be
What I am fill—but I'll be ought with thee:
Patie. No, no, my Peggy, I but only jeft
With gentry's apes; for fill amongs the best,
Good manners give integrity a bleeze, in
When native virtues join the ants to please.

Peggy. Since with nae bazard, and fae small expense.

My lad frae books can gather ficean fente.
Then why, ah! why shou'd the tempestuous sea
Endanger thy dear life and frighten me!
Sir William's cruel, that wad force his son,
For watna what, sae great a risque to run.

Patie. There is not doubt but travelling does im-

Yet I wou'd thun it for thy take, my love; But foon as I've shook aff my landwart cast In foreign cities, hame to thee I'll haste.

SANG XIX. Tune, Buft aboon Traquair.

Beggy. At fetting day and riling morn,
With foul that ftill fhall love thee,
I'll ask of heaven thy fase return,
With all that can improve thee.
I'll wist art the birken bush,
Where first thou kindly told me
Sweet tales of love, and hid my blush,
Whilst round thou didst enfold me.

With a l'il kne Unider Where And to Ye was

With j
Pate
A thing
Which
I'll aft

Peg. Worth My she And a Pat

To wa Love When

悲思

See

D.

bught to

donall

turn'd

mall ex-

ne n

ioes im-

ir.

Acel on

or distribution

TE!

waet

To all our haunts I will repair,
By greenwood shaw or fountain;
Or where the summer day I'd share
With thee upon you mountain.
There will I tell the trees and flow'rs,
From thoughts unseign d and tender;
By vows you're mine, by love is yours,
A heart which cannot wander.

With every fetting day, and rising morn,
I'll kneel to Heaven, and ask thy fase return:
Under that tree, and on the Suckler brae,
Where ast we wont, when bairns, to run and play of
And to the biffel shaw, where first ye vow'd
Ye wad be mine, and I as eithly trow'd,
I'll aften gang, and tell the trees and flowers,
With joy that they'll bear witness I am yours.

Patie. My dear, allow me from thy temples fair A fining ringlet of thy flowing hair, Which, as a tample of each lovely charm, I'll aften kils, and wear about my arm.

Peggy. Were ilka hair that appertains to me Worth an effate, they all belong to thee:
My sheers are ready, take what you demand,
And aught what love with virtue may command.

Patie. Nac mair we'll alk ; but fince we've little

To ware't on words, wad border on a crime, Love's fafter meaning better is exprest, When it's with killes on the heart imprest. [Here they embrace, and the curtain's let down,

RREEFERREEFER HEREEFEREEFE

ACT V. SCENE I.

PROLOGUE.

See how poor Rauldy stares like are possels, And roars up Symon frac his kindly reft:

: 1924 3 010 2010

Bare-legg'd, with night-cap, and unbutton'd coat, See the auld man comes forward to the lot.

Sym. WHAT want ye, Bauldy, at this early hour, When nature node beneath the drowly

Far to the north the fcant approaching light Stands equal twixt the morning and the night. What gars ye shake, and glower, and look fae wan? Your teeth they chitter, hair like briftles stand.

Bauldy. Quen me foon fome water, milk, or ale, My licad's grown giddy—legs with shaking fail; I'll ne'er dare venture forth at night my lane: Alake! I'll never be myfell again.

I'll ne're o'erput it! Symon, O Symon! O!

Sym. What ails thee, gowk :- to make to loud ado.

You've wak'd Sir William, he has left his bed; He comes, I fear, ill pleas'd; I hear his tred.

Sir Will. How goes the night? does day-light yet

Symon, you're very timeoutly afteer,
Sym. I'm forry, Sir, that we've diffurb'd your

But some strange thing has Bauldy's spirit oppress, He's seen some witch, or wrestled with a ghaist.

And I am come to make my plaint to you.

 Bla Up Lov Wa My

Rai

I pit Till Sync Crap Hop I'm

Si

Let Ba But f To ca

Sir The

What That i

As with Syne p Cou'd Siri

Among Who w O'er by Appear Aft tin

Voi

rly hour, e drowfy ght. fac wan? and. k; or ale, g fail;

Ď.

ot.

d coat,

a drink.
e fo loud

-light yet

bed :

d your

ppreft,

Maufe, 8, er art,

1

ht!

Rais'd up a ghaift or deel, I kenna whilk,
Like a dead corfe in freet as white as milk;
Black hands it had, and face as wan as death,
Upon me faft the witch and it fell baith,
Lowe'd down my breeks, while I, like a great fool,
Was labour'd as I wont to be at fehod.
My heart out of its hool was like to loup,
I pithless grew with fear, and had one hope,
Till, with an elvitch laugh they vanish'd quite;
Syne I haf dead with anger, fear, and spite,
Crap up, and fled straight frac them, Sir, to you,
Hoping your help to gie the deel his due.
I'm sure my heart will ne'er gie oler to dunt,
Till in a fat tar barrel Mause be burnt.

Sir Will. Well, Bauldy, whate'er's just shall

Let Mause be brought this morning down to me.

Baulay. Thanks to your honour, foon thall I obey;
But first I'll Roger raise, and twa three mae,
To catch her fast, or she get leave to squeel,
And cast her cantraips that bring up the deel.

Exit Bauldy.

Sir Will. Troth, Symon, Bauldy's more afraid than hurt,

The witch and ghaift have made themselves good fport.

What filly notions croud the clouded mind,
That is throw want of education blind!

Symon. But does your honour think there's nac

fic thing,
As witches railing deels up throw a ting,
Syne playing tricks, a thousand I cou'd tell,

Cou'd never be contrived on this fide hell.

Sir Will: Such as the devil's dancing in a moor,
Amongst a few old women, crazed and poor,
Who were rejoiced to fee him frisk and lowp
O'er braces and bogs, with candles in his dowp,
Appearing sometimes like a black horned cow,
Aft times like Bawty, Badrans, or a Sow;
Vol. H.

THERETERD

Then with his train throw airy paths to glide,
While they on cats or clowns, or broomftaffs ride,
Or in an egg-shell skim out o'er the main,
To drink their leader's health in France or Spain;
Then aft by night, bumbaze hare hearted fools,
By tumbling down their cupboards, chairs, and stools,
Whate'er's in spells, or if there witches be,
Such whimsies seem the most absurd to me.

Syman. Tis true enough, we ne'er heard that a

Had either meikle sense, or yet was rich:
But Mause, the poor, is a sagacious wife,
And lives a quiet and very honest life.
That gars me think, this hobleshew that's past
Will end in naithing but a joke at last.

Sir Will. I'm fure it will; but see increasing light Commands the imps of darkness down to night:
Bid raise my servants, and my horse prepare,
Whilst I walk out to take the morning air.

SANG XX. Tune, Benny grey-eg'd morn.

The bonny gray-ey'd morning begins to peep,
And darkness flies before the rising ray,
The hearty hynd starts from his lazy sleep,
To follow healthfu' labours of the day,
Without a guilty sting to wrinkle his brow,
The lark and the linnet 'tend his levee,
And he joins their concert, driving the plow,
From toil of grimace and pageantry free.

While fluster'd with wine, or madden'd with loss
Of half an estate, the prey of a main,
The drunkard and gamester tumble and tols,
Wishing for calmues and slumber in vain.
Be my portion, health and quietness of mind,
Plac'd at a due distance from parties and state,
Where neither ambition nor avarice blind,

Reach him who has happinels link'd to his fate.

Glas

Nae Tot But, That He h But y And Globalt,

Befor

With

But n

Sic go

He'll Ane y A rak To de Sic ar

To br

They'

Syne

or programmy of the party of

SCENEIL

le, 815 }

s ride,

Spain ;

d Rools.

d that a

ing light

ght:

norn.

peep,

Betates

TO B

ow,

ec.

tois,

ain.

nind,

nd ftate,

diameter o

his fate.

Excunt.

aft

PROLOGUES to you bak

While Peggy laces up her bosom fair, with a blue snood Jenny binds up her hair; Will Glaud by his morning ingle takes a beek, The rising san thines motty throw the reck. A pipe his mouth, the lasses please his een, and And now and then his joke mann interveen.

Gland. I Wish, my bairns, it may keep fair till night, Ye do not use so faon to see the light. Nae doubt, now ye intend to mix the thrang, To take your leave of Patrick or he gang:
But, do you think, that now when he's a laird, That he poor landwaft lasses will regard?

He has mair fense than slight auld friends, tho' poor: But yesterday he ga'e us mony a tug, and and all. And kis'd my cusin there frae lug to lug.

But, be advised, his company refraints
Before, he, as a shepherd, sought a wife,
With her to live a chaste and srugal lifet and sought a wife,
But now grown gentle, soon he will forsake
Sic godly thoughts, and brag of being a rake.

Peggy. A rake, what's that?—Sure, if it means ought ill,

He'll never be't, elle I have tint my skill.

Glaud. Dast lassie, ye ken nought of the assair,
Ane young and good and gentle's unco rare:
A rake's a graceless spark, that thinks nae shame
To do what like of us thinks sin to name;
Sic are sae void of shame, they'll never stap
To brag how aften they have had the clap;
They'll tempt young things like you, with youdith

Syne mak ye a' their jest when ye're debauch'd.

Be wary then, I fay, and never gi'e.

Encouragement, or bourd with fic as he.

Peggy. Sir William's virtuous, and of gentle blood;

And may not Patrick too, like him, be good?

Glaud. That's true, and mony gentry mae than he

As they are wifer, better are than we;
But thinner fawn; they're fae puft up with pride,
There's mony of them mocks ilk haly guide,
That shaws the gate to heav'n;—I've heard mysell.

Some of them laugh at doomsday, fin, and helf.

Jenny. Watch o'er us, father I heh, that's very

odd, war 5v

Sure him that doubts a doomfday, doubte a God. Of Gland, Doubt! why they neither doubt, nor judge, nor think, and of the same and the s

Nor hope, nor fear; but curfe, debauch, and drink: But I'm no faying this, as if I thought

That Patrick to fie gaits will eler be brought.

Peggy. The Lord forbid I Na, he kens better

Peggy. The Lord forbid I Na, he kens bette

But here comes aunt, her face fome ferly brings.

Madge. Hafte, hafte ye, we're a' fent for owre

To hear, and help to red fome odd debate

Tween Maufe and Bauldy, bout fome witcheraf

At Symon's house, the knight sits judge himsell. Gland. Lend me my staff-Madge, lock the outer

And bring the lasses wi'ye; I'll step before. [Exit. Madge. Poor Meg!—Look, Jenny, was the like

How bleer'd and red with greeting look her een!
This day her brankan wooer taks his horse,
To strute a gentle spark at Edinburgh cross:
To change his kent cut frac the branchy plain,
For a nice sword, and glancing headed cane;
To leave his ram-horn spoons, and kitted whey,
For gentler tea, that smells like new-won liay;

To Bot

Tha Gif I ne Now If he

Defi N Prin

A

Fo Be

Sir

Was And Belia By p

And

To leave the green swaird dance, when we gae mitk, To rustle among the beauties clad in filk.

But Meg, poor Meg I mann with the shepherds flav, And tak what God will send in hodden-gray.

Peggy. Dear aunt, what needs ye fash us wi' your

That's no my faut that I'm nae gentler born.

Gif I the daughter of some laird had been,
I ne'er had notic'd Patie on the green:
Now since he rises, why should I repine?

If he's made for another, he'll ne're be mine:
And then, the like has been, if the decree
Designs him mine, I yet his wife may be.

e blood;

than be

myfell,

to very

God.

rjudge,

deink:

tad fail

better

ings.

or owre

teheraf

MODELL

fell.

he outer

[Exit.

the like

een!

Bulletonia

1

hey,

elf.

12

Madge. A bonny ftory, troth!—But we delay: Prin pp your aprons baith, and come away. [Exit.

SCENE III.

and they to my minder

PROLOGUE.

Sir William fills the twa arm'd chair,
While Symon, Roger, Glaud, and Maufe
Attend, and with loud laughter hear
Daft Bauldy bluntly plead his cause:
For now it's tell'd him that the tawz
Was handled by revengesu' Madge,
Because he brak good breedings laws,
And with his nonsense rais'd their rage.

Sir Will. A ND was that all?—Well, Archbald you was ferv'd.

No otherwise than what ye well deferv'd.

Was it so small a matter to defame,
And thus abuse an honest woman's name?

Besides your going about to have betray'd,
By perjury, an innocent young maid.

Bauldy. Sir, I confess my faut thro' a' the steps.

And ne'er again shall be untrue to Neps.

Maufe. Thus far, Sir, he oblig'd me on the foore, I ken'd not that they thought me fic before? The Bauldy. An't like your Honour, I believ'd it well:

And the young bonny witch, whale roffe cheek with Sent me without my wit the deel to feek.

Enter MADGE, PROCY, and JEWNY.

Sir Will. [looking at Peggy.] Whose daughter's
the that wears th' Aurora gown,

With face so fair, and locks a lovely brown?
How sparkling are her eyes? what's this I find?
The girl brings all my fister to my mind.
Such were the features once adorn'd a face,
Which death too soon depriv'd of sweetest grace.
Is this your daughter, Glaud?

Glaud.—Sir the e my niece

And yet the's not—but I thould had my peace.

Sir Will. This is a contradiction; what d'ye mean?

She is, and the is not! pray, Glaud explain.

Glaud. Because I doubt, if I should make appear

What I have kept a fecret thirteen year—
Maufe. You may reveal what I can fully clear. J
Sir Will. Speak foon: I'm all impatience !—
Patie.—So am 1!

For much I hope, and hardly yet know why.

Glaud. Then finee my mafter orders, I obey—
This bonny foundling as clear morn of May,
Close by the lee fide of my door I found.
All sweet and clean, and carefully hapt round.
In infant weeds, of rich and gentle make.
What cou'd they be, thought I, did thee for lake?
Wha, warfe than brutes, cou'd leave expos'd to air
Sae much of innocence, sae sweetly fair,
Sae helples young: for she appear'd to me,
Only about twa towmands and to be.

Vit I bid As a Non For Ye i And Of v Tha

Pegg Lang That That The I He fa His fi

Sir

Pi

M

Tis of Part To te But he lever

Sir

Main That It Who n

fcore, ipioi ak body witch, A sad A mailt. ek will Ward ghter's 11 ace. mean? ake] ar. J -BOW. 170 THE TO bey-

d, lake? to air With fic a look wad made a favage mild.

I hid the flory, and the pass d fincelyne

As a poor orphan, and a niece of mine:

Nor do I rue my care about the wean,

For she's well worth the care that I have tanes.

Ye see she's bonny; I can swear she's good,

And am right sure she's come of gontle blood;

Of whom I kenna—naithing ken I mair,

Than what I to your lionour now declare,

Sir Will. This tale seems stranged—

Patie.— The tale delights my ear!

Sir Will. Command your joys, young man, till

truth appear.

Mause. That be my task—Now, Sir, bid all be.

Maufe That be my talk—Now, Sir, bid all be hulby my faile—Thou hall no cause to bluft.

Lang have I wish d to see this happy day,

That I might fafely to the troth give way;
That I may now Sir William Worthy name,
The best and nearest parent she can claim.
He saw't at tirst, and with quick eyes did trace
His sister's beauties in her doughter's face.

Sir Will Old woman, do not rave prove what

Tis dangerous in affairs like this to play.

Patie. What reason, Sir, can an old woman have.

To tell a lie, when the's sae near her grave?

But how, or why, it should be truth, I grant,

Levery thing that looks like reason want:

Omner: The story's odd! we wish we heard it onto.

Sir Will. Make balle, good woman, and resolveeach doubt.

Manie goes forward, leading Peggy to

Maufe. Sir view me well, has lifteen years fo plew'd.
A wrinkled face that you have often view'd,
That here I as an unknown firanger fland,
Who nurs'd her mother that now holds my hand?
Yet Bronger proofs I'll give if you demand.

Sir Will. Ha, honest nurse ! where were my eyes

Yet from the lab rinth, to lead out my mind, Say, to expose her, who was so unkind?

[Sir William embraces Peggy, and makes her

Sir Will. Yes, furely, thou'rt my niece! truth

But no more words, 'till Mause relate her tale.

Patie. Good nurse, dispatch thy story wing d with blisses, we will be a second or the second of the second or the second

That I may give my cufin fifty kiffes.

Maufe. Then it was I that fav'd her infant-life, Her death being threaten'd by an uncle's wife. The flory's lang; but I the fecret knew, and How they pursu'd with avaritious view Her rich estate, of which they're now possest: All this to me a confident confest. I heard with horror, and with trembling dread, They'd fmoor the fakeless orphan in her bed. That very night, when all were funk in reft, At midnight hour the floor I faftly preft, And flaw the fleeping innocent away, With whom I travel'd fome few miles e'er day. All day I hid me; when the day was done I kept my journey, lighted by the moon, 'Till eastward fifty miles I reach'd these plains, Where needful plenty glads your chearful fwains, For fear of being found out, and, to fecure My charge, I laid her at this shepherd's door; And took a neighbouring cottage here, that I, Whate'er should happen to her, might be by. Here, honest Glaud himsel, and Symon may Remember well how I that very day Frae Roger's father took my little crove.

Glaud [with tears of joy running down his beard]
I well remember't: Lord reward your love!
Lang have I wish'd for this: for aft I thought
Sic knowledge some time should about he brought.

Wi Sir, And

She Hav

Swe Equ Shal My Wit

As an

Prod

While And a That Lang Happy

We'll Th' e Gla Of the Sir

kı

That e I'll ftri And n Peg

Seem I

kes ber

ny eyes

511 2 16 7

with birt.

letroth

le.

nt-life,

ead,

day.

Markey II

mail both

wains,

Allen UT Synalo Synalo

is beard]
el.
ght
brought.

Patie. 'Tis now a crime to doubt-my joys are fullent out been kind of abutant with my

With due obedience to my parent's will.

Sir, with paternal love furvey her charms,
And blame me not for rufhing to her arms:

She's mine by vows, and would, the' fill unknown,
Have been my wife, when I my vows durft own:

Sir Wille My niece, my daughter, welcome to my

Sweet image of thy mother, good and fair; Equal with Patrick: now my greatest aim Shall be to aid your joys, and well match'd frame. My boy, receive her from your father's hand, With as good will as either would demand.

[Patie and Peggy embrace, and kneel to Sie William.

Patie. With as much joy this bleffing I receive.
As ane wad life that's finking in a wave.

Sir Will. [raifes them.] I give you both my blef-

Produce a happy race, and fill improve.

Peggy. My withes are compleat—my joys arife,
While I'm haf dizzy with the bleft furprife.
And am I then a match for my ain lad,
That for me fo much generous kindness had?
Lang may Sir William blefs these happy plains,
Happy while heaven grant be on them remains.

Patie. Be lang our guardian, fill our mafter be, We'll only crave what you shall please to gie? Th' estate be yours, my Peggy's ane to me.

Glaud: I hope your Honour now will take amends
Of them that fought her life for wicked ends.

Sir Will. The bale unnatural villain foon shall know was also in the same to t

That eyes above watch the affairs below: | Pil ftrip him foon of all to her pertains, and make him reimburie his ill got gains.

Peg. To me the views of wealth, and an estate, Seem light, when put in balance with my Pate;

For his sake only I'll ay thankful bow.
For such a kindness, best of men to you.

Sym. What double blythness wakens up this day: I hope now, Sir, you'll no soon haste away, Shall I unsaddle your horse, and gar prepare A dinner for ye of hale country fare: See how much joy unwrinkles every brow, Our looks hing on the twa, and doat on you's Even Bauldy the bewitch'd, has quite forgot Fell Madge's tawz. and pauky Mause's plot.

Sir Will. Kindly old man; remain with you this

I never from these fields again will stray:
Masons and wrights shall soon my house repair,
And busy gardeners shall new planting rear:
My father's hearty table you soon shall see
Restor'd, and my best friends rejoice with me.

Syman. That's the best news I heard this twenty years!

New day breaks up, rough times begin to clear.

Gla. God fave the king, and fave Sir William lang,
To enjoy their ain, and raise the shepherd's sang.

Rog. Wha winns dance, wha will refuse to sing?
What shepherd's whistle winns lift the spring?

Baul. I'm friends with Mause, -with very Madge

I'm gree'd,
Altho' they skelpit me when woodly sleid;
I'm now fu' blyth, and frankly can forgive,
To join and fing, 'Lang may Sir William live,'
... Mad. Lang may he live;—and Archbald learn to

fteek
Your gab a wee, and think before ye speak,
And never ca' her auld that wants a man,
Else ye may yet some witches fingers ban.
This day I'll with the youngest of you rant,
And brag for ay that I was ca'd the aunt
Of our young lady,—my dear bonny bairn I

Peggy. No other name I'll ever for you learn:
And, my good nurse, how shall I gratefu' he
For a' thy matchless kindness done for me?

Doc

And The For Wh Man Wit

Con

Sir, My/Glatt Rais' Lang And Be pl That

That With Upon Gla

But the Whate Roger And ft Please Shall in Roger

Or eve But fo I will is day :

ou this

e. twenty

air,

ear. amilang, fang. to ling! gi? y Madge

met well Was World live.

Pails Clist

Similar all

Roser W A SA PERSONAL PROPERTY. Pleafeppe 的祖皇 经出代 ALCOHOL:

learn: be Shall ALH DAT

Maufe. The flowing pleasures of this happy day, Does fully all I can require repay.

Sir Will. To faithful Symon, and, kind Glaud, to you,

And to your heirs I give in endless feu, The mailens ye possess, as justly due, For acting like kind fathers to the pair, Who have enough befides, and thefe can spare. Maufe, in my house, in calmness, close your days, With nought to do but fing your Maker's praise. Omnes. The Lord of heaven return your Honour's

love.

Confirm your joys, and a' your bleffings roove.

Patie, presenting Roger to Sir. William. Sir, here's my trufty friend, that always shar'd My bosom secrets, ere I was a laird: Gland's daughter, Janet, (Jenny, think nae shame,) Rais'd and maintains in him a lover's flame: Lang was he dumb, at last he spak and won, And hopes to be our honest uncle's son; Be pleas'd to speak to Glaud for his consent, That nane may wear a face of discontent.

Sir Will. My fon's demand is fair-Glaud, let me crave,

That trufty Roger may your daughter have With frank confent; and while he does remain Upon these fields, I make him chamberlain.

Gla. You croud your bounties, Sir; what can we fay, 物表面

But that we're dyvours that can ne'er repay? Whate'er your Honour will's, I shall obey. Roger, my daughter with my bleffing take. And ftill our mafter's right your bufinefs make : Please him, be faithful, and this auld gray head Shall nod with quietness down among the dead.

Roger. I ne'er was good at speaking a' my days, Or ever loo'd to make o'er great a fraise But for my mafter, father, and my wife, I will employ the cares of all my life.

Each in his station, as I'd wish or crave.

Be ever virtuous, soon or late ye'll find
Reward and satisfaction to your mind.

The maze of life sometimes looks dark and wild;
And oft, when hopes are highest, we're beguit'd.

Aft when we stand on brinks of dark despair,
Some happy turn with joy dispels our care.

Now all's at rights, who sings best, let me hear.

Ye

Soc

I m

Ben

We

I pit

In ra

Shou

Or c

Yet I

Shall

In

To

In

Th

In all

Since

Soone

On C Bef

G

Pag. When you demand, I readiest should obey a lilling you are, the newest that I hae.

SANG XXI: Tune, Corn-riggs are bonny.

My Patie is a lover gay;

His mind is never muddy;

His breath is fweeter than new hay;

His face is fair and ruddy;

His fhape is handfome, middle fize;

He's comely in his wawking;

The shining of his een surprise,

Tis heaven to hear him tawking.

Last night I met him on a bawk,
Where yellow corn was growing,
There mony a kindly word he spak
That set my heart a glowing.
He kiss'd, and vow'd he wad be mine,
And loo'd me best of ony,
That gars me like to sing sinsyne,
O corn riggs are bonny.

Let lasses of a filly mind

Refuse what main they're wanting
Since we for yielding were design'd.

We chastely should be granting.

Then I'll comply and marry Pate,

And sync my cockernony

He's free to touzle, air or late,

Where corn-riggs are bonny.

SCOTS SONGS.

The happy Lover's reflections.

THE last time I came o'er the moor,
I lest my love behind me:
Ye pow'rs! what pain do I endure,
When soft ideas mind me:
Soon as the ruddy morn display'd
The beaming day ensuing,
I met betimes my lovely maid,
In fit retreats for wooing.

behave,

wild :

hear.

d obey a

onny

Sir her

My bott

CHARLE

is b'ais i

in na we

Acd See

=6.787

A MANUAL ST

HAT TO THE

447.340.7 447.340.7

Thursday

الأراجالا ون

11 15 15 15 CO

og Lega and a

A religion of religion on religion

il'd.

Beneath the cooling shade we lay
Gazing and chastly sporting;
We kis'd and promis'd time away,
'Fill night spread her black curtain.
I pitied all beneath the skies
Ev'n kings when she was nigh me;
In raptures I beheld her eyes,
Which cou'd but ill deny me.

Shou'd I be call'd where cannons roar,
Where mortal fteel may wound me,
Or cast upon some foreign shore
Where dangers may surround me;
Yet hopes again to see my love,
To feast on glowing kisses,
Shall make my cares at distance move,
In prospect of such blisses,

In all my foul there's not one place
To let a rival enter;
Since she excels in ev'ry grace,
In her my love shall center.
Sooner the seas shall cease to flow,
Their waves the Alps shall cover
On Greenland ice shall roses grow,
Before I cease to love her.
Vol. II.

The next time I go o'er the moor She shall a lover find me: And that my faith is firm and pure, Tho' I left her behind me : Then Hymen's facred bonds thall chain glumora b'l My heart to her fair bosom, enca mil sons There, while my being does remain, My love more fresh shall blossom.

The Lass of PATIE's Mill.

THE Lass of Patie's Mill, So bonny, blyth, and gay, In spite of all my skill, She stole my heart away. When tedding of the hay, Bare headed on the green, Love 'midft her looks did play, And wanton'd in her een.

Her arms white, round, and smooth Breafts riling in their dawn and and supple of To age it wou'd give youth of vertical and and arriver To press 'em with his hand, Thro' all my spirits ran a manage on y sorthor An extafy of blifs, And bave more much When I fuch sweetness fand Wrant in a balmy kifs.

Without the help of art, war and all all all and all and Like flowers which grace the wild, She did her sweets impart, Whene'er fhe fpoke or fmil'd. Her looks they were fo mild, Free from affected pride,
She me to love beguil'd: I wish'd her for my bride. race Each of Hon

TURNE

Frie Laste pl

a pane

right hur

2021年 中華

ESTACHERSON PARTY

194 replayer Lift of

nday, an old you

T

Oi

W T

F

O had I all the wealth

Hopeton's high mountains * fill,

Infur'd lang life and health,

And pleafure at my will;

I'd promife and fulfil,

That none but bonny fhe,

The Lafs of Patie's Mill

Shou'd share the fame wi' me.

Phad O

Paga 19

The Late

"dolle"

35

hus CV

Coth TAT

LANGE .

10 to 18

311114

111500

And S

2946

it bitter

To cur

OF

n April April April

1100 1

DELIA, To the Tune of Green-fleeves.

YE watchful guardians of the fair,
Who skiff on wings of ambient air,
Of my dear Delia take a care,
And represent her lover
With all the gaiety of youth,
With honour, justice, love and truth;
Till I return her passions sooth,
For me in whispers move her,

Be careful, no base fordid slave,
With soul sunk in a golden grave,
Who knows no virtue but to save,
With glaring gold bewitch her.
Tell her for me she was design'd,
For me who know how to be kind,
And have more plenty in my mind
Than one who's ten times richer.

Let all the world turn upfide down,
And fools run an eternal round,
In quest of what can ne'er be found,
To please their vain ambition.

^{*} Hopeton's high mountains, thirty-three miles fouth-west of Edinburgh, where the right honourable the Earl of Hopeton's mines of gold and lead are.

Let little minds great charms espy
In shadows which at distance lie,
Whose hop'd for pleasure when come nigh,
Prove nothing in fruition,

But, cast into a mold divine,
Fair Delia does with lustre shine,
Her virtuous soul's an ample mine,
Which yields a constant treasure.
Let poets in sublimest lays
Employ their skill her same to raise;
Let sons of music pass whole days,
With well tun'd reeds to please her.

The Yellow-Hair'd LADDIB.

IN April when primrofes paint the fweet plain,
And fummer approaching rejoiceth the fwain,
The Yellow-Hair'd Laddie would oftentimes go
To wilds and deep glens where the hawthorn trees
grow.

There, under the shade of an old facred thorn, With freedom he sung his loves, evining and morn; He sang with so soft and enchanting a sound, That silvans and fairies unseen danc'd around.

The shepherd thus sung: Tho' young Maya be fair, Her beauty is dash'd with a scornful proud air; But Susie was handsome, and sweetly cou'd sing, Her breath, like the breezes, persum'd in the spring.

That Madia in all the gay bloom of her youth, Like the moon was inconstant, and never spoke truth:

But Sufie was faithful, good humour'd and free, And fair as the goddess who fprung from the sea. Was Ther The

I'll f Kifs She The Wer

Who I gu Wh Atte Brea Nor As I

oth

That mamma's fine daughter, with all her great SONA PLACEST PLACE

Was aukwardly airy, and frequently fow'r: Then fighing, he wish'd wou'd parents agree. The witty weet Sufie his mistress might be-V VI DWELL TORONTO A TORONTO

8112

Mas a

Then I

The w

L'H. lawr as all

She ord Then T

2 200

in,

ain, go

n trees

orn,

morn;

be fair,

ng,

uth,

pring.

fpoke

ce, sos

fea.

Flow Is gold to the wards and the

NANNY-O. WHILE fome for pleasure pawn their health, 'I wixt Lais and the Bagnio, I'll fave myfelf, and without ftealth Kifs and carefs my Nanny-O. She bids more fare to engage a Jove, Then Leda did or Danae-O +: Were I to paint the Queen of Love, None elfe should fit but Nanny-O.

How joyfully my spirits rife, When dancing the moves finely-0; I guess what heav's is by her eyes, Which sparkle fo divinely-O. Attend my vow, ye gods, while I Breath in the bleft Britannio, None's happiness I shall envy, As long's ye grant me Nanny-O. Somek a gal assaultion to me Mary and Sant

Daniel Choko's Zinus en Land

My bonny bonny Nanny-O, My loving charming Nanhy-O, I care not the the world do know war and had How dearly I love Nanny-O.

^{*} Lais.] A famous Corinthian courtezan. + Leda and Danae. Two beauties to whom fove made love; to one in the figure of a fwan, to the other in a golden shower of a debited

BONNY JEAN.

L Said, Cupid, bend thy bow with speed,
Nor let the shaft at random rove,
For Jenny's haughty heart must bleed.
The smiling boy, with divine art,
From Paphos shot an arrow keen,
Which slew unerring to the heart,
And kill'd the pride of bonny Jean.

No more the nymph with haughty air,
Refuses Willie's kind address;
Her yielding blushes shew no care,
But too much fondness to suppress.
No more the youth is fullen now,
But looks the gayest on the green,
Whilst every day he spies some new
Surprising charms in bonny Jean.

A thousand transports crowd his breast,
He moves as light as sleeting wind,
His former forrows seem a jest,
Now when his Jeanie is turn'd kind:
Riches he looks on with disdain,
The glorious fields of war look mean,
If abse, from his bonny Jean.

The day he spends in am'rous gaze,
Which ev'n in summer shorten'd seems:
When sunk in down with glad amaze,
He wonders at her in his dreams.
All charms disclos'd, she looks more bright
Than Troy's fair prize, the Spartan queen:
With breaking day he lifts his fight,
And pants to be with bonny Jean.

V

N

Si

St

D

Bu

W

An

w

T

The Kind Reception. To the Tune of Auld lang fyne

CHOULD auld acquaintance be forgot,
Chough they return with scars?
These are the noblest hero's lot,
Obtain'd in glorious wars:
Welcome, my Varo, to my breast,
Thy arms about me twine,
And make me once again as blest,
As I was lang syne.

Thele a

AHT M

gles on S Sugar Suga Sugar Sug

1.9872

Defpi

od M.A.

Butt

73 W

aA-

Sha

DA A

20

208

sidO uchsW ydT uchod Loa

Methinks around us on each bough,
A thousand Cupids play,
Whilst thro' the groves I walk with you,
Each object makes me gay.
Since your return the sun and moon
With brighter beams do shine,

Streams murmur foft notes while they run,
As they did lang fyne.

Despise the court and din of state,
Let that to their share fall;
Who can esteem such slav'ry great,
While bounded like a ball?
But sunk in love, upon my arms
Let your brave head recline,
We'll please ourselves with mutual charms,
As we did lang syne.

O'er moor and dale with you'r gay friend
You may purfue the chace;
And after a blyth bottle end
All cares in my embrace:
And in a vacant rainy day
You shall be wholly mine;
We'll make the hours run smooth away,
And laugh at lang syne.

The hero pleas'd with the fweet air,
And figns of gen'rous love,

Which had been utter'd by the fair, Bow'd to the pow'ts above: Next day with glad confent and hafte Th' approach'd the facred firing. Where the good prieft the couple bleft. And put them out of pine.

The Penitent: To the Tune of, The Lass of Livingson.

PAIN'D with her flighting Jamie's love, July Sole Barth Bell dropt a tear, Bell dropt a tear, The gods descended from above, Well pleas'd to hear, - Well pleas'd to hear. They heard the praises of the youth From her own tongue, -From her own tongue, Who now converted was to truth. And thus the fung, -And thus the fung.

Bleft days when ou'r ingen'ous fex. More frank and kind, -More frank and kind. Did not their lov'd adorers vex, But spoke their mind, -But spoke their mind. Repenting now the promis'd fair, Wou'd he return. - Wou'd he return. She ne'er again wou'd give him care, Or cause to mourn, -Or cause to mourn,

Why lov'd I the deferving fwains has been belowed Yet fill thought fhame, - Yet fill thought fhame, When he my yielding heart did gain, To own my flame, -To own my flame? Tound in Peeks Why took I pleasure to torment, And feem'd too coy, and feem'd too coy? Which makes me now, alas I lament My flighted joy,-My flighted joy.

Ye fair, while beauty's in its foring, Let beautry Own your defire, -Own your defire, While love's young power with his loft wing.

Fans up the fire,—Fans up the fire. Siace marriage can my re

B Th V Gla

0 0

Ref

NO WEST TOO

V Son H Fle

His H Wit AO New W

So W I Low T Thu I for Ingr.

The l'I Let 1 W

Bu

I'll b Since O do not with a filly pride,
Or low defign,—Or low defign,
Refuse to be a happy bride,
But answer plain,—But answer plain.

TO THE

olaO.

Stute? But a

hoder any

A BEE

gRon.

19 83

d,

id.

STE WAY

4 187

ddawy.

Thusday

panel !!

Allerent Buck

SUR SUR

Let bean

Sace ma

also III

hame

Thus the fair mourner wail'd her crime;
With flowing eyes,—With flowing eyes;
Glad Jamie heard her all the time,
With sweet surprise,—With sweet surprise,
Some god had led him to the grove,
His mind unchang'd,—His mind unchang'd,
Flew to her arms, and cry'd, My love,
I am reveng'd,—I am reveng'd!

LOVE'S CURE. To the Tune of, Peggy I must love thee,

A S from a rock past all relief,
The shipwreckt Colin spying
His native home, o'ercome with grief,
Half sunk in waves, and dying;
With the next morning sun he spies
A ship, which gives unhop'd surprise,
New life springs up, he lifts his eyes
With joy, and waits her motion.

So when by her whom I long lov'd,
I scorn'd was and deserted,
Low with despair my spirits mov'd,
To be for ever parted:
Thus droopt I, till diviner grace
I found in Peggy's mind and sace;
Ingratitude appear'd then base,
But virtue more engaging.

Then now fince happily I've hit,

I'll have no more delaying,

Let beauty yield to manly wit,

We lose ourselves in staying;

I'll haste dull courtship to a close,

Since marriage can my fears oppose,

Why shou'd we happy minutes lose, Since Peggy I must leve thee

May Win SET Men may be foolish, if they please, And deem't a lover's duty, To figh, and facrifice their cafe, Doating on a proud beauty: Such was my cafe for many a year, Still hope fucceeding to my fear, and have by her False Betty's charms now disappear, Since Peggy's far out-shine them. Strong College College Strong Strong Strong

O D E.

HENCE every thing that can Disturb the quiet of man; Be blyth, my foul, In a full bowl Drown thy care, And repair The vital fream : Since life's a dream, Let wine abound, And healths go round, We'll fleep more found; And let the dull unthinking mob purfue Each endless wish, and fill their care renew.

BESSY BELL and MARY GRAY.

HAT PERSON WILL

Beffy Bell and Mary Gray,
They are twa-bonny laffes, They bigg'd a bower on you burn-brae,.

And theek'd it o'er wi' raines, Fair Beffy Bell I loo'd yeftreen, And thought I ne'er cou'd alter; But Mary Gray's twa pawky cen, They gar my fancy falter.

No S Wb 1

W H Wit H

TANK OF SHAPE

A arrabible Place His ME

AND DESCRIPTION OF SECTION

And H She SI Blyt

SI And 0

Dea Y Our Y Was

T The A

My I Fo My (

T Since Le

OK: A Now Beffy's hair's like a lint tap,
She smiles like a May morning,
When Phoebus starts frac Thetis' lap,
The hills with rays adorning:
White is her neck, fast is her hand,
Her waste and feet's fow genty,
With ilka grace she can command,
Her lips, O wow! they're dainty.

no.

GUV.

THE PARTY

ati-e

1732 VY

543

BAR

office

also:

0.419

18 48

brie.

TOU.

CW W.

Sing with

SON STATE

DO F

dan't

nce ya

And Mary's locks are like the craw,
Her eyes like diamonds glanees;
She's ay fae clean red-up and braw,
She kills when-e'er she dances:
Blyth as a kid, with wit at will,
She blooming, tight and tall is;
And guids her airs sae gracefu' still,
O Jove! she's like thy Pallas.

Dear Beffy Bell and Mary Gray,
Ye unco' fair oppress us,
Our fancies jee between you twae,
Ye are fic bonny lasses:
Wae's me for baith I canna get,
To ane by law we're stented;
Then I'll draw cuts, and take my fate,
And be with ane contented.

The young LAIRD and Edinburgh KATT.

Now wat ye wha I met yestreen
Coming down the street, my Jo,
My mistress in her tartan screen,
Fou' bonny, braw and sweet, my Jo.
My dear, quoth I, thanks to the night
That never wish'd a lover ill:
Since ye're out of your mither's fight.
Let's tak a wank up to the hill.

O Katy, wiltu gang wi' me,
And leave the dinfome town a while?

The bloffom's fprouting frac the tree,
And a' the fummer's gawn to fmile;
The mavis, nightingale, and lark,
The bleeling lambs and whiftling hynd,
In ilka dale, green, fhaw and park,
Will nourish health, and glad ye'r mind.

Soon as the clear goodman of day
Does bend his morning draught of dew,
We'll gae to some burn-fide and play,
And gather flow'rs to busk ye'r brow.
We'll pou the daizies on the green,
The lucken gowans frae the bog;
Between hands now and then we'll lean,
And sport upo' the velvet fog.

There's up into a pleasant glen,
A wee piece frae my father's tower,
A canny, faft and flow'ry den,
Which circling birks has form'd a bower:
Whene'er the sun grows high and warm,
We'll to the culer shade remove,
There will I lock thee in mine arms,
And love and kiss, and kiss and love.

KATT's Answer.

B

In

Fo

Bu

The

If le

Did

Mai

Her

Whi

And

O lo

Revi Alas

Sighi

MY Mither's ay glowran o'er me,
Tho' she did the same before me,
I canna get leave
To look to my love,
Or else she'll be like to devour me,

Right fain wad I take ye'r offer, Sweet Sir, but I'll tine my tocher, Then Sandy, ye'll fret, And wyt ye'r poor Kate, When-e'er ye keek in your toom coffer.

For the my father has plenty Of filler and plenishing dainty,

SCOTS SONGS.

Yet he's unco' sweer

To twin wi' his gear;

And sae we had need to be tenty.

Tutor my parents wi' caution,
Be wylie in ilka motion;
Brag well o' ye'r land,
And there's my leal hand,
Win them, I'll be at your devotion.

Spoken to Mrs N.

A Poem wrote without a thought,
By notes may to a fong be brought,
Tho' wit be scarce, low the design,
And numbers lame in ev'ry line:
But when fair Christy this shall sing.
In concert with the trembling string,
O then the poet's often prais'd,
For charms so sweet a voice hath rais'd.

MARY SCOTT.

HAPPy's the love which meets return,
When in foft flames fouls equal burn;
But words are wanting to discover
The torments of a hopeless lover.
Ye registers of heav'n relate,
If looking o'er the rolls of fate,
Did you there see mark'd for my marrow,
Mary Scott, the flower of Yarrow?

Ah no! her form's too heav'nly fair,
Her love the gods above must share,
While mortals with despair explore her,
And at a distance due adore her.
O lovely maid! my doubts beguile,
Revive and bless me with a smile;
Alas! if not, you'll soon debar a
Sighing swain the banks of Yarrow.

Vol. II.

Be hush, ye fears, I'll not despair,
My Mary's tender as she's fair;
Then I'll go tell her all mine anguish;
She is too good to let me languish;
With success crown'd, I'll not envy
The folks who dwell above the sky:
When Mary Scott's become my marrow,
We'll make a paradise on Yarrow.

O'er Bogie,

I Will awa' wi' my love,
I will awa' wi' her,
Tho' a' my kin had fworn and faid,
I'll o'er Bogie wi' her.
If I can get but her consent,
I dinna care a strae,
Tho' ilka ane be discontent,
Awa' wi' her I'll gae.
I will awa', &c.

For now she's mistress of my heart
And wordy of my hand,
And well I wat we shanna part,
For sillar or for land.
Let rakes delyte to swear and drink,
And beaus admire fine lace,
But my chief pleasure is to blink
On Betty's bonny face.

I will awa', &c.

If

If

M

If i

There a' the beauties do combine,
Of colour, treats, and air,
The faul that sparkles in her een
Makes her a jewel rare:
Her flowing wit gives shining life
To a' her other charms,
How blest I'll be when she's my wife,
And lockt up in my arms.

I will awa', &c.

There blythly will I rant and fing, While o'er her fweets I range, I'll cry, Your humble fervant, king, Shamefa' them that wa'd change,

A kiss of Betty and a smile,
Abeet ye wa'd lay down
The right ye ha'e to Britain's isle,
And offer me your crown.

I will away &c.

O'er the Moor to MAGGY.

A ND I'll o'er the moor to Maggy,
Her wit and fweetness call me.
Then to my fair I'll show my mind,
Whatever may befal me:
If she love mirth, I'll learn to sing;
Or likes the nine to follow,
I'll lay my lugs in Pindus' spring,
And invocate Apollo.

If she admire a martial mind,
I'll sheath my limbs in armour;
If to the softer dance inclin'd,
With gayest airs I'll charm her;
If she love grandeur, day and night,
I'll plot my nation's glory,
Find savour in my prince's fight,
And shine in suture story.

Beauty can wonders work with ease,
Where wit is corresponding,
And bravest men know best to please,
With complaisance abounding.
My bonny Maggy's love can turn
Me to what shape she pleases,
If in her breast that stame shall burn
Which in my bosom bleezes.

I'll never leave thee.

Fonny.

THO' for feven years and mair honour should reave

To fields where cannons rair, thou need na grieve thee; For deep in my spirit thy sweets are indented, And love shall preserve ay what love has imprinted. Leave thee, leave thee, I'll never leave thee, Gang the warld as it will, dearest believe me.

Nelly.

O Jonny, I'm jealous, when-e'er ye discover My sentiments yielding, ye'll turn a loose rover; And nought i' the warld wad vex my heart sairer, If you prove unconstant, and sancy ane sairer, Grieve me, grieve me, oh it wad grieve me! A' the lang night and day, if you deceive me.

Fonny.

At

Th

Mysel

Tom

If she'

Then

May b

Nac

My Nelly, let never fic fancies oppress ye.

For while my blood's warm I'll kindly caress ye;
Your blooming saft beauties first beeted love's fire,
Your virtue and wit make it slame ay the higher theave thee, leave thee, I'll never leave thee,
Gang the warld as it will, dearest believe me.

Nelly.

Then, Jonny, I frankly this minute allow ye
To think me your mistress, for love gars me trow ye;
And gin ye prove fa'se, to ye'r sell be it said then,
Ye'll win but sma' honour to wrang a kind maiden.
Reave me, reave me, heav'ns! it wad reave me
Of my rest night and day, if ye deceive me.

Fonny.

Bid iceshogles hammer red gauds on the study, And fair simmer mornings nae mair appear ruddy; Bid Britons think ae gate, and when they obey ye, But never till that time believe I'll betray ye; Leave thee, leave thee, I'll never leave thee; The starns shall gang withershin se'er I deceive thee.

POLWART on the Green.

AT Polwart on the green
If you'll meet me the morn,
Where lasses do conveen
To dance about the thorn;
A kindly welcome ye shall meet
Frae her wha likes to view
A lover and a lad complete,
The lad and lover you.

Let dorty dames fay na,
As lang as e'er they pleafe,
Seem caulder than the fna',
While inwardly they bleeze,
But I will frankly fhaw my mind;
And yield my heart to thee;
Be ever to the captive kind
That langs na to be free.

At Polwart on the green,
Among the new-mawn hay,
With fangs and dancing keen
We'll pass the heartsome day.
At night if beds be o'er thrang laid.
And thou be twin'd of thine,
Thou shalt be welcome, my dear lad,
To take a part of mine.

JOHN HAY'S Bonny Laffic.

BY smooth winding Tay a swain was reclining, Aft cry'd he, Oh hey! mann I still live pining. Mysell thus away, and darena discover To my bonny Hay, that I am her lover.

Nae mair it will hide, the slame waxes stranger, If she's not my bride, my days are nae langer; Then I'll take a heart, and try at a venture, May be, e'er we part, my vows may content her.

reave

thee;

r er; irer,

ye; fire, ier t

ow ye; hen, aiden.

dy,
ddy;
y ye,

e thee.

She's fresh as the spring, and sweet as Aurora, When birds mount and sing, bidding day a goodmorrow.

The fward of the mead enamel'd with daifies, Looks wither'd and dead when twin'd of her graces.

But if she appear where verdures invite her, The fountains run clear, and flowers smell the sweet-

'Tis heav'n to be by, when her wit is a flowing, Her smiles and bright eye set my spirits a-glowing.

The mair that I gaze, the deeper I'm wounded, Struck dumb with amaze, my mind is confounded; I'm all in a fire, dear maid, to carefs ye. For a' my defire is Hay's bonny lassie.

Genty TIBBY and Sonfy NELLY. To the Tune of, Tibby Fowler in the Glen.

TIBBY has a flore of charms,
Her genty shape our fancy warms,
How starkly can her sma' white arms,
Fetter the lad wha looks but at her;
Frae ancle to her slender waist,
These sweets conceal'd invite to dawt her,
Her rose cheek and rising breast,
Gar ane's mouth gush bowt sou' o' water

Nelly's gawfy, faft and gay
Fresh as the lucken flowers in May,
Ilk ane that sees her, cries, Ah, hey!
She's bonny, O I wonder at her!
The dimples of her chin and cheek,
And limbs sae plump invite to dawt her,
Her lips sae sweet, and skin sae sleek,
Gar mony mouths beside mine water.

Now firite my finger in a bore, My wyfon with the maiden fhore, Gin I can tell whilk I am for, Bu

1

In An

0'6

An

Nac 'Ti

D'y

Tis Bait And When these twa stars appear the gither.
O love! why dost thou gi'e thy fires
Sae large! while we're oblig'd to nither
Our spacious sauls immense desires,
And ay be in a hankerin swither.

ra, good-

graces.

fweet-

ng,

wing.

ded,

nded;

ine of,

Tibby's shape and airs are fine,
And Nelly's beauties are divine;
But since they canna baith be mine,
Ye gods, give ear to my petition,
Provide a good lad for the tane,
But let it be with this provision,
I get the other to my lane,
In prospect plane and fruition,

Up in the Air.

NOW the fun's gane out o' fight,
Beet the ingle, and fnuff the light:
In glens the fairies fkip and dance,
And witches wallop o'er to France,
Up in the air
On my bonny grey mare.
And I fee her yet, and I fee her yet,
Up in, &c.

The wind's drifting hail and fna O'er frozen hags like a foot ba',
Nae ftarns keek throw the azure flit,
'Tis cauld and mirk as ony pit,

The man i' the moon
Is carowing aboon,
D'ye fee, d'ye fee, d'ye fee him yet.
The man, &c.

Take your glass to clear your eep,
'Tis the clixir hales the spleen,
Baith wit and mirth it will inspire,
And gently puss the lover's fire,
Up in the air,

It drives away care,

Ha'e wi' ye, Ha'e wi' ye, and and ha'e wi' ye, lads, yet,
Up in, &c.

Steek the doors, keep out the frost, Come, Willy, gi'es about ye'r tost, Til't lads, and lilt it out, And let us ha'e a blythsome bowt, Up wi't there, there, Dinna cheat, but drink fair, Huzza, huzza, and huzza, lads, yet, Up wi't, &c.

To Mrs A. C. A fong. To the Tune of, All in the Downs.

WHEN beauty blazes heavenly bright,
The muse can no more cease to sing,
Than can the lark, with rising light,
Her notes neglect with drooping wing.
The morning shines, harmonious birds mount high;
The dawning beauties smile, and poets sly.

Young Annie's budding graces claim
Th' inspired thought, and softest lays;
And kindle in the breast a slame,
Which must be vented in her praise.
Tell us, ye gentle shepherds, have you seen.
E'er one so like an angel trade the green?

Ye youth, be watchful of your hearts;
When she appears, take the alarm:
Love on her beauty points his darts,
And wings an arrow from each charm.
Around her eyes and smiles the graces sport,
And to her snowy neck and breasts resort.

But vain must every caution prove,
When such enchanting sweetness shines.
The wounded swain must yield to love,
And wonder, tho' he hopeless pines.

TI

Su

Th

To

The

Thi

G

View T Yet So

Thin Th Who

Ea

The A

Such flames the foppish butterfly shou'd shun; The eagle's only fit to view the sun.

She's as the opening lily fair,
Her lovely features are complete;
Whilft heaven indulgent makes her share
With angels all that's wife and sweet.
These virtues which divinely deck her mind,
Exalt each beauty of th' inferior kind.

Whether she love the rural scenes,
Or sparkle in the airy town,
O! happy he her favour gains,
Unhappy! if she on him frown.
The muse unwilling quits the lovely theme,
Adieu she sings, and thrice repeats her name.

n the

igh :

+1000

To Mrs E. C. A Song. To the Tune of, Tweed-fide.

No footsteps of winter are seen;
The birds carrol sweet in the sky,
And lambkins dance reels on the green.

Thro' groves, and by rivulets clear, We wander for pleasure and health, Where buddings and blossoms appear, Giving prospects of joy and of wealth.

View every gay scene all around,
That are and that promise to be;
Yet in them all nothing is found
So perfect, Elifa, as thee.

Thine eyes the clear fountains excel:
Thy locks they out-rival the grove;
When Zephyrs these pleasingly swell,
Each wave makes a captive to love.

The rofes and lilies combin'd, And flowers of most delicate hue, By thy cheek and thy breafts are out-shin'd.
Their tinctures are nothing so true.

What can we compare with thy voice, And what with thy humours fo fweet? No music can bless with such joys; Sure angels are just so complete.

Fair bloffom of every delight,
Whose beauties tenthousands out-shine,
Thy sweets shall be lastingly bright,
Being mixt with so many divine.

Ye powers, who have given such charms
To Elifa, your image below.

O! fave her from all human harms,
And make her hours happily flow.

To CALISTA; A Song. To the Tune of, I wish my Love were in a Mire.

SHE fung,—the youth attention gave,
And charms on charms espies,
Then all in raptures falls a slave,
Both to her voice and eyes.
So spoke and smil'd the Eastern Maid,
Like thine, seraphic were her charms,
That in Circassia's vineyards stray'd,
And blest the wisest monarch's arms.

A thousand fair of high defert,
Strave to enchant the amorous king;
But the Circassian gain'd his heart,
And taught the royal hand to sing.
Calista thus our sang inspires,
And claims the smooth and highest lays;
But while each charm our bosom fires,
Words seem too sew to sound her praise.

Her mind in ev'ry grace complete, To paint, surpasses human skill; FA V

He

W

Vi

Their And Tho' May
They

Tho'
That
To le
By ea
And
And

Since With And I gae And I'll bi And

G

Her majesty, mixt with the sweet,
Let seraphs sing her if they will:
Whilst wond'ring, with a ravish'd eye;
We all that's perfect in her view,
Viewing a sister of the sky,
To whom an adoration's due.

A SON G, Tune of, Lochaber no more.

FAREWELL to Lochaber and farewell my Jean,
Where hartsome with thee I've mony day been;
For Lochaber no more, Lochaber no more,
We'll may be return to Lochaber no more.
These tears that I shed, they are a' for my dear,
And no for the dangers attending on wear,
Tho' bore on rough seas to a far bloody shore,
May be to return to Lochaber no more.

They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'll ne'er make a tempest like that in my mind:
They'l

Then glory, my Jeany, maun plead my excuse; Since honour commands me, how can I refuse? Without it I ne'er can have merit for thee, And without thy savour I'd better not be. I gae then, my lass, to win honour and same, And if I should luck to come gloriously hame, I'll bring a heart to thee with love running o'er; And then I'll seave thee and Lochaber no more.

Lass with a Lump of Land.

GIE me a lass with a lump of land, And we for life shall gang the gither; Tho' dast or wise I'll never demand, Or black or fair it makina whether.

th nev

I'm aff with wit, and beauty will fade,
And blood alane is no worth a shilling;
But she that's rich, her market's made,
For ilka charm about her is killing.

Gi'e me a lass with a lump of land,
And in my bosom I'll hug my treasure;
Gin I had anes her gear in my hand,
Shou'd love turn dows, it will find pleasure.
Laugh on wha likes, but there's my hand.
I hate with poortith, tho'bonny, to meddle;
Unless they bring cash, or a lump of land,
They'se never get me to dance to their siddle.

There's meikle good love in bands and bags,
And filler and gowd's a fweet complection;
But beauty, and wit, and virtue, in rags,
Have tint the art of gaining affection.
Love tips his arrows with woods and parks,
And castles, and riggs, and moors, and meadows;
And naithing can catch our modern sparks,
But well tocher'd lasses, or jointer'd widows.

VIRTUE and WIT the Preservatives of Love and Beauty, To the Tune of, Gillikranky.

To Mrs K. H.

าดหนางเป็วสุดเวล์ ลากสปกลาย รัฐ

CONFESS thy love, fair blushing maid;
For fince thine eyes confenting.

Thy fafter thoughts are a' betray'd,
And nafays no worth tenting.

Why aims thou to oppose thy mind,
With words thy wish denying?

Since nature made thee to be kind,
Reason allows complying.

Nature and reason's joint consent
Make love a sacred blessing;

Bu

Có

This B Wh A Syn

HE. M But W

Virti M The M

To

A Dear Were

She.
The pl
Alake
A love

He. That g Which To pur

Vo

Then happily that time is spent,
That's war'd on kind caressing.
Come then, my Katie, to my arms,
I'll be nae mair a rover,
But find out heav'n in a' thy charms,
And prove a faithful lover.

Fra TI

B 35 8

all.

dle.

111

adows;

W8.

ove and

1 18

Dear Mel

Selle To

1. 1 440 A

STATE STATE

others si

33

SHE. What you defign by nature's law,
Is fleeting inclination;
That Willy-Wife bewilds us a'
By its infatuation.
When that gaes out, careffes tire,
And love's nae mair in feafon;
Syne weakly we blaw up the fire,
With all our boafted reason.

May start this just resection;
May start this just resection;
But charms like thine mann always last,
Where wit has the protection.
Virtue and wit like April rays,
Make beauty rise the sweeter;
The langer then on thee I gaze,
My love will grow compleater.

SONG.

To the tune of, I'll gar ye be fain to follow me-

HE.

A Drev for a while, my native green plains, My nearest relations and neighbouring swains; Dear Nelly, frac these 1'd start easily free, Were minutes not ages while absent frac thee.

She. Then tell me the reason thou do'st not obey
The pleading of love, but thus hurries away:
Alake! thou deceiver, o'er plainly I see,
A lover sae roving will never mind me.

He. The reason unhappy is owing to sate,
That gave me a being without an estate,
Which lays a necessity now upon me,
To purchase a fortune for pleasure to thee.
Vol. II.

She. Small fortune may ferve where love has the (way,

Then, Johny, be counsell'd nae langer to ftray; For while thou proves conftant in landness to me, Contented I'll ay find a treasure in thee.

He. Cease, my dear charmer, elle foon I'll betray A weakness unmanly, and quickly give way To fondness, which may prove a ruin to thee, A pain to us baith, and dishonour to me.

Bear witness, ye streams, and witness, ye flow're; Bear witness, ye watchful invisible pow'rs, If ever my heart be unfaithful to thee, May nothing propitious e'er smile upon me.

wild one woll w S On NaG. wolly aller

HOUSE BUNN O'I

To the tune of, We'll a' to Kelio go.

ND I'll awa to bonny Tweed-fide, who had And fee my deary come throw, And he fall be mine

Gif fae he incline;

For I hate to lead Apes below. Of Dad the syde wat

While young and fair,
I's make it my care, To feeure myfell in a jo; war a did ale bent a dor'! I'm no fic a fool, where the voltage error to To let my blood cool,

And fyne gae lead apes below.

Few words, bonny lad, Will eithly perfuade,

Tho' blushing, I daftly say no; Gae on with your ftrain, bus and de nier . And doubt not to gain, the bas who smill old !

For I hate to lead ages below, us uns on were it all Lee Wich whomiss year wildow

Unty'd to a man,
Do whate'er we can, We never can thrive or dow: Then I will do well,
Do better wha will,

And let them lead apes below.

W T

T Of

W Th

Th Be

Stri For But has the

Ya me,

betray

ow'res

buch.

1 Lbnds E-ST-V S. D. S. S.

INDA I distant.

30002 Of eve

STEON S all of

De 18 1920 To our

.30 V

Our time is precious, un taken to have And gods are gracious, are to answer That beauties upon us beftow;
Tis not to be thought
We got them for nought,

Or to be let up for a flow. of lacende at 1 world WAY THE MANAGER TO SEE SHAPE THE THE

Tis carry'd by votes, and manufacture and Come kilt up your coats, when we can winding And let us to Edinburgh go, Antimer was us was 6. Where the that's bonny And never lead Apes below.

The Wibow.

the exercise and the converge see it

THE widow can bake, and the widow can brew, The widow can thape, and the widow can few, And mony braw things the widow can do; Then have at the widow, my laddie. With courage attack her baith early and late; To kiss her and elap ber ye manna be blate: Speak well, and do better for that's the best gate To win a young widow, my laddie.

The widow she's youthfu', and never ae hair The war of the wearing, and has a good fkair Of every thing lovely; she's witty and fair,

And has a rich jointure, my laddie. What cou'd ye wish better, your pleasure to crown, Than a widow the bonniest toast in the town, With nathing but draw in your flool, and fit down, And fport with the widow, my laddle.

Then till her, and kill her with courtely dead, Tho' ftark love and kindness be all ye can plead; Be heartfome and airy, and hope to succeed

With a bonny gay widow, my laddie. Strike iron while 'tis het, if ye'd have it to wald; For fortune ay favours the active and bauld, But ruins the wooer that's thowless and cauld, Unfit for the widow, my laddie. W. 1 1941

を押しる様々とうかとから、かくましつう。

SCOTS SONGS.

The STEP DAUGHTER'S Relief: 100 A

To the tune of, The Kird wad let me be.

I Was anes a well-tocher'd last,
My mither left dollars to me;
But now I'm brought to a poor pass,
My step-dame has gart them slee.
My father he's aften frae hame,
And she plays the deel with his gear;

She neither has lawtith nor fhame,
And keeps the hale boufe in a ficer.

She's barmy fac'd, thriftless and had

She's barmy fac'd, thriftless, and banld, and have aft fret and repine;
While bungry, haff naked, and cauld,

I fee her defiroy what's mine:
But foon I might hope a revenge, and wall wall.
And foon of my fortows be free; a waby and
My poortish to plenty wad change, was your and

My poortith to plenty wad change, was in the last in a last in the were hung up on a tree of inches the cool of the last in th

Quoth Ringan, wha lang time had lon'd to the land of the This bonny last tenderly, the last thee, sweet May, in thy snood,

Gif thou wilt gae hame with me.

Tis only yourfell that I want;

Your kindness is better to me.

Than a' that your step-mother, scant

Of grace, now has taken frae thee.

I'm but a young farmer, 'tis true,'
And ye are the fprout of a laird;

But I have milk-cattle enow,
And rowth of good rucks in my yard,
Ye shall have naething to fash ye;

Ye shall have naething to fash ye;
Sax servants shall jouk to thee:
Then kile up thy coats, my lasse,
And gae thy ways hame with me.

The maiden her reason employ'd,

Not thinking the offer amis,

Consented;—while Ringan o'erjoy'd,

receiv'd her with mony a kis.

8 SE

N

D

Ai M

Ti

Ar

Re Syr W

As For W

Pai But

Lo

Ho A But

My

And now the fits blythly fingan, And joking her drunken step-dame, Delighted with her dear Ringan, which is a contract of the con That makes her goodwife at hame.

De /s

Delig 441

Aspen

r bart.

NI VIA

o Boat

19400

Sirie.

(Immed

1 30078

CAL. P 10

Vester.

tot total

inad of

H

17178 OA.

A how

Lofe a

no3 .

When

CIM S

WdH

4.00

176

Age

MA

and a still was well a sa V The Soger Landte. and horted

MY foger laddie is over the feat and and will will be And he will bring gold and money to me; And when he comes hame, he'll make me a lady : My bleffing gang with my foger laddie and and a

My doughty laddie is handsome and brave, pura rangian bale And can as a foger and lover behave: True to his country, to love he is fleady, There's few to compare with my foger laddie.

Shield him, ye angels, frae death in alarms Return him with laurels to my langing arms, Syne frae all my care ye'll pleafantly free me. When back to my withes my foger ye gi'e me.

O foon may his honours bloom fair on his brow-As quickly they must if he get his due; For in noble actions his courage is ready, Which makes me delight in my foger laddie.

BONNY CHIRSTY.

HOW fweetly fmells the fimmer green; Sweet tatte the peach and cherry? Painting and order please our een.

And claret makes us merry: But finest colours, fruits and flowers, And wine, tho' I be thirfty, Lofe a' their charms, and weaker powers, Compar'd with those of Chirsty.

When wand'ring o'er the flow'ry park, No nat'ral beauty wanting: How lightfome is't to hear the lark, And birds in concert chanting ! to the state of the But if my Chirsty tunes her voice,
1'm rapt in admiration; My thoughts with extafies rejoice.

And drap the hale creation. Rig a Vancti alliw and to vince

Fa

M

E'e

Ro

0!

Doe

Can

Rou

01:

Ab!

Gar

1 5 md 1 10

Whene'er she smiles a kindly glance, I take the happy omen, And aften mint to make advance, Hoping she'll prove a woman. But dubious of my ain defert, My fentiments I fmother, With fecret fighs I vex my heart, For fear she love another.

elf-and the san track a log ? Thus fang blate Edie by a burn, His Chirfty did o'er-hear him: She doughtna let her lover mourn, But e'er he wist drew near him. She fpake her favour with a look, Which left nae room to doubt her: He wifely this white minute took, And flaug his arms about her.

My Chirfty I-witness bonny fiream, Sic joys frae tears arifing! I wish this may na be a dream O love the maift furprifing ! Time was too precious now for tank, This point of a' his wishes He wad na with fet speeches bauk, But wair'd it a' on kiffes.

COLEC MY SERVICE The Bonny Scor, To the tune of, The Boatman YE gales, that gently wave the fea, And please the canny Boat—man, Bear me frae hence, or bring to me and and and My brave, my bonny Scot-man. and the in haly bands We join'd our hands, and sed sed Yet may not this discover, och sayat que sayat While parents rate.
A large eftate,
Before a faithful lover.

But I loor chuse in Highland glens To herd the kid and goat-man E'er I cou'd for fic little ends

Refuse my bonny Scot-man. Wae worth the man Wha first began and a second and a second The base ungenerous fashion Love's art to use. Love's art to use, While strangers to its passion.

Frae foreign fields, my lovely youth, and said to Hafte to thy longing laffie,
Wha pants to press thy bawmy mouth,
And in her bosom hawse thee.
Love gi'es the word,
Then bast on board; Fair winds and tenty Boat-man, Waft o'er, waft o'er And the series artists and Frae yonder shore, My blyth, my bonny Scot-man.

id will

STOP man-

13.850 C

Car Lag

Rouze

1 1810

at I fo

201751

85

has some deal ager as LOVE inviting REASON, a Song. To the tune of I am alleep, do not waken me.

WHEN innocent pastime our pleasure did crown. Upon a green meadow, or under a tree, E'er Annie became a fine lady in town, How lovely, and loving, and bonny was she! Rouze up thy reason, my beautifu" Annie, Let ne'er a new whim ding thy fancy a jee's

O! as thou art bonny, be faithfu' and canny, And favour thy Jamie, wha doats upon thee.

Does the death of a lintwhite give Annie the spleen? Can tyning of trifles be uneafy to thee? Can lap-dogs and monkies draw tears frac thefe een,

That look with indifference on poor dying me? Rouze up thy reason, my beautiful Annie,

And dinna prefer a paroquet to me; O I as thou art bonny, be prudent and canny, And think on thy Jamie, wha doats upon thee.

Ab! thou'd a new gowan, or a Flanders-lace head, Or yet a wee coatie, the' never fae fine, Gar thee grow forgetfu', and let his heart bleed,

That ares had some hope of purchasing thine?
Rouze up thy reason, my beautifu' Annie,
And dinna prefer ye'r sleegeries to me;
O! as thou art bonny, be solid and canny,
And tent a true lover that doats upon thee.

Shall a Paris edition of new-fangle Sanny,

Tho gilt o'er wi' laces and fringes he be,

By adoring himfelf, be ad mir'd by fair Annie,

And aim at these ben nisons promis'd to me:

Rouse up thy reaf on, my beautifu' Annie,

O! as thou art bonny, be constant and canny,
Love only thy Jamie, wha doats upon thee.

O! think, my dear charmer, on ilka fweet hour,
That flade away faftly between thee and me,
Ere fquirrels, or beaus, or fopp'ry had power,
To rival my love, and impose upon thee,

And let any defires be a center'd in me;

O! as thou art bonny, be faithfu' and canny,

And love him wha's langing to center in thee.

The Bob of DUNBLANE.

L Assie, lend me your braw hemp beckle,
And I'll lend you my thripling kame;
For fainness, deary, I'll gar ye keckle.
If ye'll go dance the Bab of Dunblane.
Haste ye, gang to the ground of ye'r trunkies,
Busk ye braw, and dinna think shame;
Consider in time, if leading of monkies
Be better than dancing the Bab of Dunblane.

Be frank, my laffie, lest I grow fickle,

And take my word and offer again;

Syne ye may chance to repent it meikle

The dinner, the piper, and prieft, shall be ready,

And I'm grown dewie with lying my lane;

Away then, leave buth minny and dady,
And try with me the Bob of Dunblane.

the moves a godddia a en the cerent

, 7

Th

W

Ye

W

Who

An I How

Frae Sad w

Sae 1'd on Syne in

She me

Throw the wood LADD E.

Sandy, why leaves thou thy Nelly to mourn? Thy presence cou'd ease me.

When naething can please me; Now dowie I figh an the bank of the burn, Or throw the wood, laddie, until thou return.

e?

NOW 141 TO

EU 197. todW.

r,

10+

14431

USBON

bar, li &, l

12 80000

Like

lans

DEW DEE

ion then in

dy,

ON DO T

e ; 1 4 7

of world Ste move Tho' woods now are bonny, and mornings are clear, While lavrocks are finging,

Yet nane of them pleases my eye or my ear, and all When throw the wood, laddie, ye dinna appear.

That I am forfaken, some spare no to tell;

I'm fash'd wi' their scorning, Baith evening and morning to syn disting

Their jeering gaes aft to my heart wi' a knell. When throw the wood, laddie, I wander myfell.

Then flay, my dear Sandy, nae langer away, But quick as an arrow, Water to a colored and

Hafte here to thy marrow,

Wha's living in languor till that happy day, When throw the wood, laddie, we'll dance fing, and

An thou wert my ain Thing.

A N thou were my ain thing . I would love thee; have the An thou were my ain thing. How dearly would I love thee.

Like bees that fuck the morning dew Frac flowers of sweetest scent and bue Sad wad I dwell upo' thy mou,

And gar the gods envy me. An thou were, &c.

Sae lang's I had the use of light,
I'd on thy beauties feast my fight,
Syne in saft whitese Syne in faft whifpers through the night

I'd tell how much I loo'd thee mentioned as a An thou were, &c. and parties of the T.

How fair and ruddy is my Jean! She moves a goddels o'er the green: Were I a king, theu shou'd be queen,
Nane but myself aboon thee.
An thou were, &c.

I'd grasp thee to this breast of mine,
Whilst thou, like ivy, or the vine,
Around my stronger limbs shou'd twine,
Form'd hardy to defend thee.
An thou wre, &c.

Time's on the wing, and will not flay, In shining youth let's make our bay, Since love admits of no delay,

> O l let na fcorn undo thee. An thou were, &c.

While love does at his alter frand,
Hae there's my heart, gi'e me thy hand,
And with ilk imile blou halt command.
The will of him wha loves thee,
An thou were, &c.

There's my Thumb I'll ne'er beguile thee.

MY sweetest May, let love incline thee
T' accept a heart which he designs thee,
And as your constant flave regard it,
Syne for its faithfulness reward it;
'Tis proof a shot to birth or money,
But yields to what is sweet or bonny:
Receive it then with a kiss and finily,
There's my thumb it will ne'er beguile ye.

How tempting sweet these lips of thine are!
Thy bosom white and legs sae fine are.
That when in pools I see thee clean em,
They carry away my heart between em.
I wish, and I wish, while it gaes duntin,
O gin I had thee on a mountain;
Tho' kith and kin, and a' shou'd revise thee,
There my thumb I'll ne'er beguile thee.

Bu

Fe

An

Alane through flow'ry hows I dander,
Tenting my flocks, left they flould wander;
Gin thou'll gae alang, I'll dawt the gaylie,
And gi'e my thumb I'll ne'er beguile thee.

To had thy wooer up ay niff naffin:
That na, na, na, I hate it most vilely:
O say, yes, and I'll ne'er beguile thee. O my dear lassie, it is but dassin's "

Y117 C Fords Pal O

b worl

Or Chire

out D

Car.

e!

75.0

idelli.

3. A. 30 E.

STREET SH

The HIGHLAND LADDIE.

व्यक्ति विकार के स्थान के किया है किया है कि व

THE Lawland lads think they are fine, But O they're vain and idly gaudy! ow much unlike that gracefu' mien, And manly looks of my highland Laddie?

O my bonny, bonny Highland Laddie: My handsome charming Highland Laddie: May heaven still guard, and love reward Our Lawland Lass and her Highland Laddie.

If I were free at will to chuse To be the wealthieft Lawland lady, we do to be a I'd take young Donald without trews. With bonnet blew and betted plaidy. O my bonny, &c.

The brawest beau in borrows town, In a' his airs, with art made ready, Compar'd to him, he's but a clown; He's finer far in's tartan plaidy. O my bonny, &c.

O'er benty hill with him I'll run, And leave my Lawland kin and dady; Frae winter's cauld and fummer's fun He'll foreen me with his Highland plaidy. O my bonny, &cuivaled as an alleged

A painted room and filken bed, May please a Lawland laird and lady and lady But I can kils and be as glad and putation Behind a buth in's Highland plaidy, want at The O my bonny, &c.

Few compliments between us pais: I ca' him my dear Highland Laddie; And he ca's me his Lawland lass; Syne rows me in his Highland plaidy. O my bonny, &c. I and son I wont ale

And al comy found if he et begule the

Nae greater joy I'll e'er pretenda a sulla rash are to Than that his love prove true and fleady, dilling & Like mine to him; which ne'er fhallend, a gorden While Heaven preferves my Highland laddie O my bonny, &c.

The COALIER's bonny LASSIE.

HE Coalier has a daughter, a want of time And O fhe's wonder bonny's a north we A laird he was that fought her The west Dags Rich baith in lands and money. The tutors watch'd the motion Of this young honest lover a But love is like the ocean; Wha can its depths discover?

He had the art to please ye, And was by a' respected; His airs fat round him eafy, Genteel, but unaffected. The coalier's bonny laffie Fair as the new blown lily, and doubled and Ay fweet and never faucy, and all all sil Secur'd the heart of Willy.

William met

All of Lingmon

more between

CASTO CORNING TO THE REAL PROPERTY.

He lov'd beyond expression The charms that were about her, And panted for poffession ; His life was dull without her. I'm seed him. After mature refolving the state of the stat Close to his breatt be held her. In fafteft flames diffolving, 3 . 200 000 He tenderly thus tell'd her :

My bonny coalier's danghter, Let naithing discompose ye,
'Tis not your scanty tocher Shall ever make me lofe ye: For I have gear in plenty, And love fays, 'tis my duty To ware what heaven has lent mo Upon your wit and beauty.

Colin and Grisy parting. To the Tune of, Woes my Heart that we shou'd funder:

WITH broken words and downcast eyes, Poor Colin spoke his passion tender, And parting with his Grify, cries, Ah I woes my heart that we should funder.

To others I am cold as fnow,
But kindle with thine eyes like tinder;
From thee with pain I'm forc'd to go,
It breaks my heart that we should funder.

1981 37

- MACO

26.60

S OF E

amo?

virona.

MULE

3 11 3

NOTE !

时期记

321-0

12 862

V M

113

324

Chain'd to thy charms I cannot range,
No beauty new my love shall hinder,
Nor time nor place shall ever change
My vows, tho' we're oblig'd to sunder.

The image of thy graceful air,.

And beauties which invite our wonder,

Thy lively wit and prudence rare

Shall ftill be prefent tho we funder.

Dear nymph, believe the swain in this, You'll ne'er engage a heart that's kinder; Then seal a promise with a kiss, Always to love me tho' we funder.

Ye gods, take care of my dear lais,
That as I leave her I may find her,
When that bleft time shall come to pass,
We'll meet again and never funder.

The MILL, MILL __O.

BENEATH a green shade I fand a fair maid
Was sleeping found and still—O,
A' lowing wi' love my fancy did rove,
Around her with good will—O;
Her bosom I pres'd, but sunk in her rest,
She stirdna my joy to spill—O:
While kindly she slept, close to her I crept,
And kis'd, and kis'd her my fill—O.

Oblig'd by command in Flanders to land,.

T' employ my courage and skill—0;

Vol. II.

Frae 'er quietly I staw, hois'd fails and awa, For wind blew fair on the hill-O.

Twa years brought me hame, where loud frafing fame.

Tald me with a voice right shill—Q.

My lass like a fool had mounted the stool *,

Nor kend wha'd done her the ill—0.

Mair fond of her charms, with my fon in her arms, I ferlying speer'd how she fell-0.

N

W

T

Wo

In Da

An

(Al

Ala

AS

An

Wh

I di

The

But

Sair

The

And I'd f

Bene

Upi

And

Wi' the tear in her eye, quoth she, let me die, Sweet Sir, gin I can tell-9.

Love gae the command, I took her by the hand, And bad her a' fears expell—0.

And nae mair look wan, for I was the man
Wha had done her the deed my fell-O.

My bonny fweet lass on the gowany grass,
Beneath the Skilling hill †,—9,
If I did offence, I'se make ye amends
Before I leave Peggy's Mill—0
O the mill, mill—0, and the kill, kill—0,
And the cogging of the wheel—9;
The sack and the five, a' that ye mann leave,
And round with a soger reel—0,

To L. L. in mourning. To the tune of,
Where Helen lyes.

A H! why those tears in Nelly's eyes?

To hear thy tender fighs and cries,
The gods fland lift'ning from the skies,
Pleas'd with thy piety.

To mourn the dead, dear nymph, forbear,
And of one dying take a care,
Who views thee as an angel fair,

Or fome divinity.

O be less graceful, or more kind,

And cool this fever of my mind,

Where they winnow the chaff from the come

Caus'd by the boy fevere and blind,
Wounded I figh for thee;
While hardly dare I hope to rife
To fuch a height, by Hymen's ties,
To lay me down where Helen lies,
And with thy charms be free.

ADLA

ame

1.59

13/3

b box

1.10

MATA

Alake

A gar

8 817 A

the state of

unib 4

dod F

如加强。

19 1 16 E

Then,

Tid In

sens6

int.gu

ans

bea

Then must I hide my love and die,
When such a sov'reign cure is by!
No, she can love, and I'll go try,
Whate'er my fate may be.
Which soon I'll read in her bright eyes;
With those dear agents I'll advise,
They tell the truth, when tongues tell lies,
The least believ'd by me.

The CONCLUSION.

After the Manner of HORACE, ad librum fuum:

DEAR vent'rous book, e'en take thy will, And fcowp around the warld thy fill : Wow! ye're newfangle to be feen, In gilded Turkey clad, and clean, Daft giddy thing ! to dare thy fate, And spang o'er dykes that scar the blate: But wind when anes ye're to the bent, (Altho' in vain) ye may repent. Alake, I'm fleed thou aften meet A gang that will thee fourly treat, And ca' thee dull for a' thy pains, When damps distress their drouzie braine. I dinna doubt, whilst thou art new, Thou'lt favour find frae not a few; But when thou'rt ruffl'd and forfairn, Sair thumb'd by ilka coof or bairn ; Then, then by age ye may grow wife, And ken things common gi'es nae prices. I'd fret, wae's me ! to fee thee lye Beneath the bottom of a pye; Or cow'd out page by page, to wrap Up fauff, or sweeties in a shap.

Awa, fic fears, gae spread my fame,
And fix me an immortal name;

Ages to come shall thee revive,
And gar thee with honours live.
The future critics I foresee
Shall have their notes on notes on thee:
The wits unborn shall beauties find
That never enter'd in my mind.

Now when thou tells how I was bred. But * hough enough to a mean trade; To balance that, pray let them ken My faul to higher pitch cou'd ften: And when ye shaw I'm scarce of gear, Gar a' my virtues shine mair clear. Tell, I the best and fairest please, A little man that loo's my ease, And never thole these passions lang. That rudely mint to do me wrang.

Gin ony want to ken my age,
See Anno Dom. † on title page;
This year, when fprings by care and skills
The spacious ‡ leaden conduits fill,
And first flow'd up the Castle-hill;
When South-Sea projects cease to thrive,
And only North-Sea seems alive,
Tell them your author's thirty-five.

· Hough enough.] Very indifferently.

+ See Anno Dom.] The first edition of his poems-

was published in 1720.

† The spacious, &c.] The new lead pipes for conveying water to Edinburgh, of 4 inches and a half diameter within, and 6-10ths of an inch in thickness; all cast in a mold invented by the ingenious Mr Harding of London.

